

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige niḡica ḡoneleegiwa anida naḡatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga naḡadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iḡe lewiḡa niḡijo liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaḡata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niḡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaḡata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iḡotedi. Lucas eetece niḡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aḡaḡa yalaḡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaḡata anodaagee Paulo naḡa diniḡi lewiḡa, odaa ja liḡexegi Jesus. Aḡaḡa yalaḡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaḡata anodaageeteda niḡicoa niwiajeḡeco Paulo migotece owidi iḡotedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niḡaxitiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece

Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalaḡatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxicegetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo
(Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaḡaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijoa naga jidi nagaḡo odoeje notaḡanaḡaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaḡaneḡeco maleeka dinogotedini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus neḡepaa nigijoa noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediḡicatibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. ³ Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewiḡatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewiḡatace. Onadi odaa aḡalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewiḡatace. Niiḡaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecoḡo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliiteḡetiwaji ane ligegitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, nigijoa

baaniḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji. ⁵ João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyoḡodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece ḡadaalegenali, odaa ja ḡadiiḡenitiwaji.”

Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecoḡo niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me ḡodoḡaaḡegitice mejonaga teloco loniciwaga romaantedi, odaa jaḡawii okomaḡa ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake naḡatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaji mowoḡoti niḡica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwagaḡitiwaji, odaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹ Igaanaga nigotedini niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi,

codaagonida noƷonadi icoa itoataale Ʒoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. NiƷicoa Ʒoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoƷogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niƷijoa liiƷexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, Ʒoneleegiwadi anicoƷoticogi nipodigi Galilía, igame leeƷodi maleeƷinaaƷoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? AneotedoƷoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiƷinaa Ʒadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niƷijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaaƷeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

NiƷijoa liiƷexedi Jesus oiomaƷaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa niƷijoa liiƷexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoƷotibigimece lojotaƷadi ane liboonaƷadi “LojotaƷadi Oliveira”, odaa jiƷigotibeci nigotaƷa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niƷijo lojotaƷadi. ¹³ NoƷodakatiwece nigotaƷa, odaa jiƷigotibeci minitaƷa ica dalagete diimigi ane lotokaƷadi. NiƷicoa Ʒoneleegiwadi anidiaaƷiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niƷijo ane domaƷa ideleƷe romaanotedi, icaaƷica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoƷo moyotaƷaneƷe AneotedoƷoji awatege niƷijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaƷijo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ NiƷijoa nokododi yatecoƷo ejime onaniteci taalia niƷigo viinte anoyiwaƷadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeƷee,

16 “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo eo inionigieliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi neloḡododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. 17 Judas eledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwagaḡibece Goniotagodi, aḡaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

18 Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloḡododipi. Odaa miditaḡa nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iḡo.

19 Iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi mowo me liboonaḡadi nigidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. 20 Pedro eḡidaḡee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi,

codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco nigijo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,

codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

21-22 Enice leeditibige me jiolaḡatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataḡanaḡa me naḡa yewiḡatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡatice oko minoataḡa niḡinoa

goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga niŋijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, niŋijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista niŋijo oko, negepaagicota niŋijo noko Aneotedoŋoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joŋoniboonaŋateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niŋijo ane iŋenaga”, ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonaŋadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Niŋidiaagidi niŋijo lapo joŋoyotaganenge Aneotedoŋoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica niŋidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ŋadiiŋexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiŋexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jiŋigo miditaga anepaa limedi.” ²⁶ Odaa joŋoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonaŋadi, odaa joŋodibateloco liboonaŋadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaaditege me lokaagetedi niŋijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liiŋexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo

¹ Niŋijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo niŋijo aneiticoace. ² Codaagida noŋowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga niŋina niocodi ane daŋaxa me yoniciwadi.

Codaa owajipata niḡijo nayaageḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi niḡijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi ḡalewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa niḡijo ḡalewaga jiḡiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jiḡidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece eletidi iḡotedi. ⁶ Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo layaageḡegi ditibigimedi, ica laponelegi niḡijo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leeḡodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi niḡijoa iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notaḡanaḡa elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataḡa mokotawece jajipaḡatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi modotaḡatigi? ⁹ Niḡida moko anejilapodaḡa inatecibece oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niḡotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaa ina eledi ane jawanaḡatege oicoḡoticogi niḡotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicoḡoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Cirene. Idiaageledi

bağa awaligegegipi oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicoḡoticogi Creta, inaageledi boḡoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaḡata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!” ¹² Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi bağa namenaganaga, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!”

Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaḡa, jelogoḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) ¹⁶ Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige
inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga
dağa ligeedi,

codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me
jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

18 Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginoa iotaka,
goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodu.

Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo
owidijedi nokododi.

19 Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga
digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi,

noledi codaa me gocilağadi ane nigexaka.

20 Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi
Aneotedoğoji,

nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dağaxa libinienigi
nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

21 Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo
Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji me iwikode,

jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace.” ’ ’ ”

22 Pedro egidaagee me dotağa, odaa mee,
“Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotağa!

Aneotedoğoji ikeetedağawatiwaji neğepaa
niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré,

odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga
mowoğotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dağawienatakani

me Aneotedoğoji niige, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji

ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niginoa anicota micotece, odaa jiḡida me lowoḡo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jeḡeloatitetiwaji, leeḡodi maniwoḡitema majici midiwa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga moyeloadi niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagaḡate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noḡatedice me dawikodetema némaḡa, leeḡodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatelogo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡijo mee, 'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagoḡodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaḡaḡadi me idaxawa, odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane idoḡowikomata.

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena, codaa meḡitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikeḡi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

²⁷ Igaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo diḡidiaaḡi aneite liwicidi émaḡaga.

Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daḡa neladi,

lolaadi ḡaotagi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoḡodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi makaami meetaga.' ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi,

ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoḡoti anejatigi igegi. Niḡijo ḡonelokodi ḡoneḡegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecaḡatege codaa niḡina noko. ³⁰ Davi inaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoḡodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licḡegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoḡodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jiḡidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaḡa.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaḡadi, miditaḡa nimedi ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatibece anodaaḡeeta loenatagi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaaḡijo mee, ‘Ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaaḡadi miditaḡa nimedi ḡoneḡegi nigepaaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace.”

³⁷ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedogoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?”

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni amaleeḡaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa.

³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi ḡadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰ Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaḡa, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyaḡatitiwaji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacaḡaga!”

⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaḡa iniwatadaḡani miili oko odinawanaḡaditeḡe

nigijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

*Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi
Goniotagodi*

⁴² Odaa ijotawece nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi idapaḡa diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liḡaxinaganegeco nigijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee niḡina me niodaḡa codaa moyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴³ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi.

⁴⁵ Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige.

⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaḡa inoa liḡelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi.

⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡina eledi noiḡi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijo lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakanaga, niḡidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newiḡatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, naga lakata migotibeci oko oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi niḡica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaḡetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo niḡina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. ³ Niḡijo beyagi laxace naga naditeḡe Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaḡa dipokotiogi anigetigidi noḡeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joḡoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ḡodiwineḡegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaḡa nibeoteḡe diḡica noḡeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aḡaca ininyeelo, oteḡexaḡaga iniuolo, oteḡexaḡaga inibeexo, pida jajigotaḡawa anida meetaḡa. Jatika loniciwaḡa Libonaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré me ḡadiḡeni madabititini, odaḡawaligi!” ⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaḡadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa loḡonaka codaa me liwayaḡaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neḡepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niḡidiaḡidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, lixiḡaḡawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me

dogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁹ Ijotawece niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi onadi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa neꝑewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁰ Oyowoꝑodi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa niꝑijaꝑijo niꝑijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataꝑa lapoagi Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, dipokotibece midataꝑa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaqanegetiniwace noiigi yalaꝑatalo Jesus

¹¹ Niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaꝑa, oada ja yatecoꝑo minitaꝑa le Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi anowo me liboonaqadi “Liwalaꝑaxi Salomão”. Oada niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niꝑida niciagi. ¹² Niꝑijo Pedro naga nadi niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi, oada jeꝑeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ꝑodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leeꝑodi mopootiwaji niꝑida niciagi? Igame leeꝑodi ina me ꝑodiwineꝑegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daꝑa jaꝑa niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwa mewaligi daꝑa leeꝑodi okomaꝑa ꝑonimaweneꝑegi, oꝑoa, domigetaga leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa yakadi me daꝑaxa moko ele? Pida aniꝑidaa leeꝑodi! ¹³ Aneotedoꝑoji Noenoꝑodi Abraão, Noenoꝑodi Isaque, Noenoꝑodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niꝑijo eledi jotigide ꝑodaamipi. Iniaꝑiniwa jiꝑiniaa iweniꝑide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaꝑakaami jaꝑajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataꝑa lacilodi romaannotedi, oada aꝑica deꝑemaani manienaꝑanegeni lodoe Pilatos

nigijo nağa domağa doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ağemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, Nigijoa ane igenağa. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo ğonematagodi, ijaagijoa ağemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidaağee neğeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiğa. Pida nigidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji jeğeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakatağanadi. ¹⁶ Nigijo nağa jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja najigotedoğowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida ğoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ğadowoogotagi. Aneotedoğoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida ğoneleegiwa. Jağanatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedoğoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida ğoneleegiwa jeğele codaa me icilegegi mida ğadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa ğadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi ağowoogoti anijoa. ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedoğoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedoğoji ane nimonya meote me ğodewigatace. Natigide Aneotedoğoji jeğeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoğoji amaleegaga ğadiwilecitetema ğabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me

iwetaḡadi ḡadiwiciditiwaji niḡicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaaḡitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige igelaḡatidi inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡina meote Aneotedoḡoji niḡida ligegi ibake niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡijo jotigide. ²² Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eote ixipetedice ḡoneleegiwa niḡina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iḡe me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaḡa. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaḡa. ²³ Niḡica oko ane daḡa watacotece niḡinoa lotaḡa, niḡini oko oyawalacetege loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ ²⁴ Codaa niḡijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaḡijo niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anidi me newiḡa niḡidiaaḡidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeeḡicotece niḡinoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licoḡegi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji jotigide ḡodaamipi, micataḡa daḡaḡa dinilakidetedoḡoji. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi me jibinie inatawece noiḡi niḡina iḡo.’ ²⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedaḡawa eotedibige mikani niḡinoa ḡanaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa

me ḡadibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Niḡijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie diimigi icaaḡicoa saduceutedi jiḡicotiobece miditaga.

² Odaa neligideega leegodi niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji modiḡaxinagatece icoa émagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus.

³ Odaa joḡoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi neḡepaa eledi niḡoi, leegodi jona ḡocidi daḡalee yatecoḡo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi.

⁴ Pida eliodi niḡijo oko anowajipatalo niḡijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niḡica ane eniwaḡatakanaga ejinaga domaḡa iwida me ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi.

⁵ Neḡeledi noko ja dinatecoḡotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa laxokodipi lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, ijaaḡijoa niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaaḡicoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi litacepodi niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁷ Odaa joḡodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga, odaa joḡonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ḡanotoetiigi

micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagaḡadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa?”

8-9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawini anemiitoḡowa, codaa me ḡodigeegitece niḡijo niciagi aneletema niḡida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa niḡica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ḡodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagaḡate moyeloadi, pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ḡadodoetiwaji, jeḡele. ¹¹ Lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

‘Naḡajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi,

naḡani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe minitaga niḡini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo naḡajo wetiḡa mele. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote naḡatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige

me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegexaagaga gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa jolliigatema me dagadiaa onotaganegeti niwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategegitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji? ²⁰ Igaataga

ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaaagata.”²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogaikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi.²² Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

²³ Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitioyi ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.²⁴ Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga.²⁵ Nigijo jotigide goneelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti?

Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoaga?

26 Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaiginoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinatecoḡotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa aagaḡa odakapetege Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.’

27 Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daḡa judeutedi ijaagijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace. 28 Dinatecoḡotee mowo niḡijo anakaa ḡadowoogo mawii niḡijo jotigide, odaa jaḡabakeni ḡadoniciwaga mawii micota niḡijoa ane ḡadowooko. 29 Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etiḡodoietice, odaa awii niḡida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataga mabo ḡodaalegena mejinagatece ḡadatematigo. 30 Odaa ikeeni ḡadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga niḡina me jibakenaga Liboonagaḡadi Jesus, Niḡijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaaami me yewiḡatedaḡadomi.”

31 Niḡijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jaḡabo laaleḡenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niŷijo anonakato Goniotaŷodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aŷica anee mepoka nepilidi niŷinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Niŷijoa liiŷexedi Aneotedoŷoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotaŷodi Jesus naŷa yewiŷatace, codaa Aneotedoŷoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotaŷodi. ³⁴ Aŷica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaŷamatiigi, igaataŷa niŷina aninoa liŷelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaŷa oyaa niŷinoa liŷelatedi inaaŷinoa nipodaŷa, odaa joŷonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niŷijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Odaa joŷoyajigotiogi dinyeelo niŷijoa liiŷexedi Aneotedoŷoji, odaa niŷijoa liiŷexedi Goniotaŷodi joŷoyawalace niŷijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niŷijo anepaŷa oyopotibige, odaa niŷijo aneneŷegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ŷoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŷi Jos . Niŷijoa liiŷexedi Goniotaŷodi owote me liboonagaŷi Barnab  amina anejinaŷata “Niŷijo aneo mabo ŷodaaleŷena.” Niŷijo ŷoneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagaŷi Chipre. ³⁷ Jos  neŷeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane lojedi me etaanaŷa, odaa niŷijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiogi niŷijoa liiŷexedi Goniotaŷodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ŷoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŷi Ananias, acaaga lodawa ane liboonagaŷi

Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage midiokiditiwage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onatecigijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi boḡowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me ḡadiḡeni? Jeḡeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nigijō me digijōatawece anajici nigijōa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ḡanipodigi. ⁴ Nigijō maleedaḡa aani nigijō ḡanipodigi, baḡalee ḡanebi. Coda nigidiaaḡidi naḡaani, odaa nigijōa dinyeelo ḡanepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena? Nigida makaami aḡinaaleni oko, pida domaḡa adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁵ Nigijō Ananias naḡa wajipatalo nigijōa notaḡa, odaa jeḡenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijō anowajipata moyalaḡata nigijō ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jḡigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noḡoyadeegiticogi we, odaa joḡonaligitini.

⁷ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo icoa iniwatadaḡani lakata, odaa jaḡagicotio naḡajo lodawa Ananias. Naḡajo iwaalo ayowoḡodi nigijō ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡee, “Jema maneloḡotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaateḡetiwaji me aani ḡanipodigi?” Naḡa ninigodi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Jḡidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaḡajo ḡadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji

me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci niꝓijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niꝓijoa lionekadi naꝓa dakatiobece, joꝓototeloco naꝓajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, joꝓonaligitini liwai niꝓijjo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece niꝓijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niꝓijjo eledi oko anodibodiceta niꝓida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Niꝓijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝓoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niꝓinoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedoꝓoji ibake niꝓijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga niꝓijjo noiigi. Ijotawece niꝓijjo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoꝓotibece minitaga le Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalaꝓaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Aꝓica anigetigijjo niꝓijjo ane doꝓonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanaꝓaditiogi niꝓijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niꝓijjo niꝓeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotaꝓatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joꝓodinawanaꝓaditege niꝓijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Niꝓijjo noꝓonadi loniciwaga niꝓijjoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa niꝓica oko joꝓoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaꝓidiaꝓoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi

lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatiyo, minaaigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaigino a nodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Ocoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaaigidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwaagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa

jogoiige icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi migotibeci manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me domoḡodigotiḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida noḡotota niwilogonaḡaxi, aḡaleeḡicoa moyakadi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡopitiobeci, oyatematiḡiḡi niḡijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicoḡojogotiḡi, ejoḡota niwilogonaḡaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaḡawadi anoyowie midoataḡa epoaco. Pida naḡa jomokenaḡa epoaco, aḡaleeḡica jakataḡa oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Iḡanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa notaḡa, odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaa diitiḡi niḡida niciagi. ²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡijo oko anicotio, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Digawinitiwaḡi! Niḡijoa ḡoneleḡiwadi ḡawilogoḡedi etiditace digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa joḡoniḡaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo lacilo niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja lixiḡaḡawepodi ijoa niodaḡawadi, odaa joḡonadeeḡitace niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida joḡoyoe monadeeḡi leeḡodi modoitiḡi niḡijo noiigi doḡonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonadeeḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodoyaticoace lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi me yatecoḡo moiwi ica anodigotiḡi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jeḡeetiḡi liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga ḡadajoineḡeḡitiwaḡi codaa me ḡadiḡeneḡeḡi me daḡadiaa iḡaxinaḡanitece loniciwaḡa

liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwağatağa Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwağatağa ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinatağa nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwağadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotağa, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida nağa dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa

Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi niḡijjoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji monotaḡateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡijjoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niḡida ane domeḡemaani memiitiogi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Iḡaataḡa anoḡowidi nicaaḡape ixomaḡatedijo niḡijo Teudas ane diletibige deḡeliodi me ḡoneḡegi. Odaa ja domaḡa cwaatolo taalia ḡoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleḡe romaanotedi. Pida noḡoyeloadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci jiḡilaagitibece, aḡigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Iḡaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jiḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Niḡijjoa nokododi, niḡijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domoḡoyemaa monilaḡadi ḡodoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibeci jaḡaḡa ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jiḡidaa me ḡadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaḡa domaḡawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaḡopitibece! Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niḡina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niḡinoa lowooko inaaḡinoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡakatitiwaji daḡa oliiteḡe. Niḡida aneni me ḡadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maḡaḡa akapeteḡe niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa joḡodibateḡe niḡijjoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa joḡoniditaciogi niḡijjoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, noḡonalaketiniwace, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaa oibake naḡatetigi

Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limesi modiiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi moyax-awa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi icaḡica judeutedi anodotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotaḡatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me diḡica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecoḡotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aḡele daḡa joyaḡa ḡobakedi me

jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa daḡa leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaḡa. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina natigide ixipeniticoace seete ḡoneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoḡoti mini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaḡatiogi modowediteloco niḡida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaḡa. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko baḡa jibakenaḡa idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.”

⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyemaa niḡijo lowoogo niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jaḡaḡa oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa niḡijo noiigi jiḡidiaa oiketibigiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi lodoe niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oipekoteloco libaaḡatedi niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niḡijo oko anoditece naiḡi Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi niḡijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão niḡijoa lacilodi niḡijo noi-igi

⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaḡa ane yajigoteta meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niḡidi oko anida aneeteḡe liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanaḡaxi ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotagipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niiakanaḡaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa niḡica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiḡidaa diiticogi modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke niḡina modinotigimadetibigeḡe. ¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa ḡoneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaaḡata me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ¹² Odaa jiḡidaa nimaweneḡegi mowo monigiwogotice niḡijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diḡicata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joḡoniditiogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapeteḡe Estêvão, odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ane diḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaaeledi beyagi me dotaḡatibige

lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaagata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotağa Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedoĝoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa ĝodakataga Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide ĝodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaĝi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aĝodaĝaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joĝonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaĝanege nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaĝanaga ijoa ĝoneleegiwadi modakapetaĝagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ĝodoiigi, atacolitece yotaĝa! Aneotedoĝoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedoĝoji dinikeeteta ĝonelokodi Abraão nigijjo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige daĝalatiticogi nigotaĝa Harã.

³ Odaa Aneotedoĝoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ĝaniigo, alati ĝaditacepodi, odaaĝemii miditaĝa nipodigi ane jikeetaĝawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaĝa Harã. Nigidiaaĝidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoĝoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaĝa nigidi nipodigi analee ĝadigeladetiawaji natigide.

⁵ Aneotedoĝoji aĝica daĝa yajigote Abraão oteĝexaaĝaĝa liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida

Aneotedoꝑoji beꝑeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niꝑidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoꝑegi, idaagee maleediꝑicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jiꝑidaa ligegiteta Abraão niꝑijo neꝑeeteta, ‘Niꝑijo anida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi igotibeci liꝑeladi miditaꝑa eledi nipodigi, odaa micataꝑa daꝑa iomiꝑiꝑipi. Nigidiaaꝑidi niꝑidi noiꝑitigi niꝑidi nipodigi joꝑoiotaꝑetibigiwaji, odaa joꝑoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalial nicaaꝑape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niꝑidi noiꝑitigi niꝑidi nipodigi ane oiotaꝑe niꝑijo noiꝑi anida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi. Nigidiaaꝑidi niꝑiꝑa oko anida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi icota me noditicoaci niꝑidi nipodigi, odaa joꝑodoꝑetetiwa digoina analeeꝑonite niꝑina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iꝑe Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi ꝑodoiꝑi natigide. Aneotedoꝑoji iꝑe Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaꝑatibige niꝑijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naꝑa ixomaꝑatediꝑo oioto nokododi menitini Isaꝑe, odaa Abraão idaꝑiꝑigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciꝑi ane me dinakagidi. Isaꝑe eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi niꝑijo dooze lioniꝑi, ane ꝑodaamipi.

⁹ Niꝑijo ꝑodaamipi joꝑitigide eliodi monocetema niꝑijo ioꝑoa ane liboonꝑadi José, odaa joꝑoyaa micataꝑa daꝑa niotaꝑi. Odaa niꝑijo anodinoꝑeteta joꝑoyadeegiticogi niꝑiꝑo Egipto. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi miniwa miꝑotaꝑa. ¹⁰ Coda a Aneotedoꝑoji elioditibece

me yaxawa nişina minoa ane dakaketema. Nişijo noşoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nişijo ninionigieliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoşoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoşoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja işe José me doweditelogo nişo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi lişeladi Faraó.

¹¹ Nişidiaaşidi jişicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida nişo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nişica oko eliodi me nawikodeeşa. Codaa me jotigide şodaamipi aşaleeşica gaantokaşidi anoyeligo.

¹² Igaanaşa dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida nişo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide şodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jişijaşijotigi odoeşegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aşaleeşoyowoşodi José.

¹³ Nişijo nişicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitioşigi me nişiniaşini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaşatiogi loiigiwepodi José.

¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nişica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.

¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jişigo midiaa lişeladi Egito. Nişidiaaşidi jişidiaa lemaşadi, ijo lionigipi ane şodaamipi,eledi idiaaşaga lemaşadi.

¹⁶ Odaa nişijo anida aneetege licoşegi joşoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaşa nigotaşa Siquém, odaa jişidiaaşonaligite minitaşa apişo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaşa nigotaşa Siquém.

¹⁷ Nişijo naşa nipegi micota nişica noko Aneotedoşoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão

meotetema niḡica anida aneetege licoḡegi. Niḡijoatigilo nokododi midiaaḡite ḡodoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diiḡenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane diḡica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa niḡica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace ḡodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neḡepaaḡicota me iedeḡe moyaladi niḡinoa lionaḡa baḡalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa niḡicoa nokododi jaḡaḡenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joḡoiliidaḡadi catiwedi epaa liḡeladi neḡepaaḡicota meote iniwatadiḡini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaḡa daḡadiaaḡoyakadi moyaaḡaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaḡadi micataḡa deḡewi lionigi. ²² Odaa joḡoiḡaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoḡodi me dotaḡa, codaa yowoḡodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaḡa iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaḡape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaaniḡicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica ḡoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaaḡeneḡe niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi niḡijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige niḡijo noiigi israelitatedi doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Moisés me noḡaticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida aḡoyowoḡodi. ²⁶ Neḡeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaḡa. Odaa ja domiḡigo yoxoḡotiogi, meetiogi,

‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Niğida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’
²⁷ Pida niğijo anepaa icoğota naga nidelaga ja yamağatice Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Ağica ane gadiigeni dağakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagaakaami goniwinogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotağa meloati niğijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ ²⁹ Niğijo Moisés naga wajipatalo niğijoa notağa, odaa jiğiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jiğigo midywa niğotedi Midiã idiaaği iomiğigitigi miditağa niğica noiigi. Jiğidiaaği niğijoa itoataale lionağa.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diğicata niğeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiğa anodita Sinai. Niğica aanjo idiaağite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nağada nialawaana one idi.
³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jiğigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamağatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji me dotağa, meeteta, ³² ‘Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa ağaca laalegena dağa iwita niğijo lakatigi.
³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoğaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi niğina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiğinaa jiomağaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeğa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi

me natiatagateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.’

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowinogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi!’ Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganege Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaaagijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagotegegi’, codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.’ ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaganege digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida

loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Niḡijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niḡo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedogodomi ḡoniwicidi micataga daḡa ḡonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokaḡateloce. Igaataga ajowoḡotaga niḡica analeeḡee Moisés ane ḡodogaticogi niḡo Egito.’ ⁴¹ Joaniḡijaḡijoatigilo niḡijoa nokododi noḡoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joḡonigoditema eijedi modoḡeteta niḡijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiweniḡide niḡijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modoḡetetaloyotetitedi. Joaniḡidaḡee niḡicotece niḡijoa anoditece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Akaami loiigi Israel,
niḡijo midiaḡonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaḡape miditaḡa nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,
anigoti eijedi,
pida aḡoletibigetiwaji daḡa oḡeetetiwa manigoti niḡijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaḡatitibece niḡijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ḡanoenogoditiwaji, codaa adeegitibece niḡijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ḡanoenogodi.

Joanigidiaaḡidiwa ḡaniwiciditiwaji ḡadoenataka
anoḡeetetiḡi.

Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ḡadadeegiticogitiwaji cat-
icedi nigotaḡa Babilônia.’

⁴⁴ Jotigide ḡodaamipi ijo miditaḡa niḡica
nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi
niḡijo midiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo.
Oyoe niḡijo nopegedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji
me iḡete Moisés. Aneotedoḡoji ikeete Moisés
ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jotigide
ḡodaamipi joḡodibateḡe mijotaḡa eliododipi
niḡijo nopegedi, odaa joḡonadeegiticogi minataḡa
niḡina nipodigi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡicota Josué
ijaḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi noḡodinigaanyetece
niḡina iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedicoace eliodi
eledi noiḡi, odaa ja yajigotediḡi ḡodaamipi niḡidi
iḡo. Odaa niḡijo nopegedi idiaaḡite miditaḡa
neḡepaaḡicota ijoa nokododi naḡaḡa diḡenataka
Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa Davi, odaa
Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡatece meo
dabiteḡetini diimiḡi me liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji,
Noenoḡodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi
jiḡijapaḡa dabiteḡetini niḡijo diimiḡi, liḡeladi
Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco
inoatawece adiḡeladetediḡi diimiḡi ane loenataḡi
oko. Joanigidaa ane yalaḡata me iditini niḡijo
ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko
niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa iditini ane liḡegi
Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

⁴⁹ ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jiḡidiaaḡejo me jiḡe
inoatawece,

odaa niḡina iḡo micataḡa daḡa ipodaḡaladi ane lajo me inipeneḡetedini iḡonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Niḡida me Ee jeḡemaḡa joe inoatawece aninoa.”

⁵¹ Estêvão eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, mee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa emaani mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ajipaata ane domaḡa yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡijo jotigide ḡadaamipi iḡataḡa idioka limedi maḡaḡa odakapeteḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko aḡica ini ane daḡa oiatetibeci ḡadaamipi. Onigodi niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane imonya migotibeci oyeloḡodi lotaḡa, niḡijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liotagi anepaḡa iḡenaḡa. Pida jaḡajicitetiwaji mijotaḡa neloḡododipi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee neḡeloatitetiwaji. ⁵³ Jaḡabaateḡetatiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco niḡijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noḡowajipatalo Estêvão lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeḡodi lélaḡatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naḡa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona

nadi latalaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaꝑa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niꝑijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoꝑoji miditaga nimedi ane gonegegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niꝑijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me daꝑadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece joꝑowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa joꝑoyamagaticogi we nigotaꝑa, odaa joꝑoixipetedice niꝑijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaꝑatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi joꝑoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeꝑa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Eꝑidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Niꝑidiaagidi ja yamaꝑatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaꝑawa jinaga domaꝑa galaagetedipi niꝑidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi niꝑida libeyacegegi.” Niꝑidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaꝑa, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema niꝑijoo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotaꝑodi

Ijaagijoo niꝑijoo noko niꝑijoo noꝑoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niꝑijoo lapo oko anonakato

Goniotagodi jįgidaaęoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaęa nigotaęa Jerusalém. Odaa nięijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jįgilaagiteloco nipodaęa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nięijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaęa daleditibige. ² Icoa ęoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoęoji joęonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaęateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeęepaanaęa doletibige me yaaęadi nięijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaęa, odaa ixigiticoace inoa ęoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonaęaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Nięijo anilaagitibece idiaanagađiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jįgigo manitaęa nigotaęa Samaria, odaa jįgidiaaęi me yatematitibece Aneotedoęoji me nięe Jesus meote me ęodewigatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece nięijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaęa. Iditawece najipaęa, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ęodoxiceęetedi. ⁷ Igaataęa niwicidi abeyacaęaęa anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaęateloco naęa noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daęadiaa ditineęe eledi nicilaęa. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaęa naęani nigotaęa.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica ęoneleegiwa ane liboonaęadi Simão one akaaęini me oxikoneęegi, odaa iditawece nięica nięeladimigipitigi naęani nigotaęa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece,

mee ica me ɣonegegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daɣaxa me ɣonegegipi codaa me niɣinoa ane daɣaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa ɣonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaɣa aneotedogoji.’”

¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape niɣini oyopo niɣini ɣoneleegiwa leegotedi niɣicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida niɣijo Filipe naɣa yatematitiogi niɣidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa niɣidi noiigi joɣoyiwaɣadi niɣijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali niɣina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaɣa Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, ɣoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaagijo Simão jaɣaɣa etiwaɣataka, odaa ja dinilege. Niɣidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naɣa nadi ɣodoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Niɣijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa joɣoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Igaanigicotibece, odaa joɣoyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco niɣidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi aniɣica otiginitece niɣidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaɣa dinikateloco niɣidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joɣoipekoteloco libaagatedi niɣijo oko, odaa joɣodibatege

Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Igaanaꝑa nadi Simão Aneotedoꝑoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝑijo oko noꝑoipeketedoco libaaꝑatedi niꝑijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, naꝑa nadi, oada ja domaꝑa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aaꝑaꝑa jemaanajicitiwatiwaji niꝑida noniciweꝑegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipekedeloco ibaaꝑatedi, oada niꝑini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaanajicitiwatiwaji akaami idiaa ꝑaninyeelo minitaꝑa noledi ane daꝑa ipe leegodi me aleetibige daꝑa jakataꝑa me jinoojeteꝑa niꝑida loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji ane najigotedoꝑowa. ²¹ Niꝑida makaami aꝑica ane enitoꝑogi, otegeꝑaꝑa akati mawii niꝑida ꝑobakeditema Aneotedoꝑoji, leegodi ꝑadaaleꝑena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji.

²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niꝑida ꝑadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑadaxawani. Ijoatokaꝑa ixomaꝑateetedice ꝑadowoogo ane beyagi.

²³ Igaataꝑa jinadi manocetogodomi, oada jeꝑeo me beyagi ꝑadaaleꝑena. Oada niꝑida ꝑabeyaceꝑegi jaꝑakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naꝑa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitaloti waji Goniotaꝑodi, ipokitaloco amanagawini aꝑica idonagi niꝑida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Oada niꝑidiaaꝑidi Pedro ijaa João joꝑoyatematitibece codaa me odiigaxinaꝑatece lotaꝑa Goniotaꝑodi. Oada niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑopitacicogi manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Jerusalém.

Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaḡa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niḡidiwa nigotadawaanaḡa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaḡaneḡe ica lacilotigi niḡo Etiópiá

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoḡotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaḡa Gaza, niḡijo naigi oxiiḡodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiḡigo. Odaa digawini, ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi liḡeladi digoida niḡo Etiópiá, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa joniiḡiniaa doweditelogo idiwatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niḡidi niḡo, naḡani iniona one liboonagaadi Candace. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me doḡetetaló Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaḡa dopitijo odaa one yalomeḡetece ligi lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naḡajo lagaagena niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naḡajo nagaagena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiḡigo majotaḡa naḡajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niḡijoa notaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi me yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige,

meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. ³² Nigijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee,

“Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeea, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe,

odaa jegeeta, “Niḡina nigewi me iwaḡatakani manitawece ḡadaalegena, odaa baḡa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jeḡee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaḡadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

³⁸ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicooḡetini naḡajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ḡoneleegiwa joḡowaxoditinigi ninyoḡodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyoḡodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotaḡodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi naḡa domaḡa doletibige, pida aḡaleegica me nadi, odaa jiḡidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotaḡodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Azoto. Maleeḡidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataḡa nigotadi anigotece neḡepaḡicota nigotaḡa Cesaréia.

9

Anodaḡee Saulo naḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi Jesus, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidietigi niḡijoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Saulo yemaa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee mida naḡatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa yakadi me niwilo ḡoneleegiwadi

codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

³ Naḡa yakadi notaḡanaḡaxiidi, odaa ja diniwija. Iḡaanigipeḡita nigotaḡa Damasco, co-daanogonida naḡa nadi ica natalaḡa ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaḡa ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiḡo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijo ane dotaḡa jeḡee, “Ee Jesus, jeḡemeḡee ane iatenitibece!” ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaaḡemii, akaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaḡi nigoyelogoditaḡawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi lixigaḡawepodi Saulo me diniwija ja dabiditiniwace, aḡica gaantokaaḡida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaḡa, pida aḡica gaantokaaḡini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja domaḡa noletice, pida aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaaḡetedipi joḡodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaaḡini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noḡone ninigodi, oneetallo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa

jegeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹² Codaa aagaaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, oada naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jегemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa in-ionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jigigo, oada ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi Saulo, oada jegeeta, “Inioxa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane

dinikeetedaḡawa digoida naigi naḡa anipectio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajacaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.”

¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icoḡotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. ¹⁹ Iḡaanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa niḡijoa anoditibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁰ Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaaḡida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaaḡadi oko anoibake Liboonagaḡadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anoditibece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.”

²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yeloḡodi me niḡijaḡijoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewigatace. Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi naḡani nigotaḡa aḡoyakadi modiitege, aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagaatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoḡodi me domaḡa onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli naḡani nigotaḡa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joḡoyexaḡatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joḡonikatinece ijo lawimaḡajegi nibaloote naḡani nigotaḡa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joḡoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaaditege nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi naḡaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé baḡa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitiogi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaḡaneḡe Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laaleḡena me yatematitibece Liboonagaadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaaḡitice miditaḡa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa abo laaleḡena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagaadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notagaḡeḡetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi

moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida niŕijo ŕonioxoadipi noŕoyowoŕodi, odaa joŕoyeloteŕeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaŕa Cesaría, codaa niŕidiaaŕidi joŕoimonyaticogi nigotaŕa Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jiŕidaaŕee naŕa wakamaŕa iditawece niŕijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judía, nipodigi Galilía, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaŕatakaneeŕegi jeŕepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi niŕina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji ja yeloodaŕatee laaleŕena, codaa niŕidiwa lapoli ŕonioxoadipi idiokaanaŕa limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enías naŕa íc me deelopika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanagaŕadi, jiŕicota aca nigotaŕa ane liboonagaŕadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa liŕeladi. ³³ Jiŕidiaaŕi Pedro niŕicota ica ŕoneleegiwa ane liboonagaŕadi Enías, joneŕeote oito nicaaŕape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daŕadiaa ditineŕe. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jeŕeeta, “Enías, Jesus Cristo ŕadicilatiti niŕina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ŕadipe!” Odaa aŕica daŕa leegi Enías ja dabiditini.

³⁵ Odaa ijotawece niŕijo niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Lida codaa ane niŕeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enías naŕa íc, odaa jaŕaŕonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaaŕee Dorcas me yewiŕatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaŕa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaŕadi Goniotagodi. Naŕani iwaalo one liboonagaŕadi Tabita, eledi liboonagaŕadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinaŕata

“Oticaganigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niḡicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niḡica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, oada ja yeleo. Oada icoa lokaagetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, oada jiḡidiaaḡoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Oada niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaga Joḡe. Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta, oada joḡoiiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Joḡe. ³⁹ Oada Pedro ja dinoe, jiḡigo dioteci. Iḡaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas liḡeladi, oada joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga niḡijo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Iḡotawece niḡijo wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagaḡateloce. Oiḡee iḡoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa. ⁴⁰ Oada Pedro ja dipokotiḡi iḡotawece niḡijo oko me noditicoaci, niḡidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oada ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oada naḡa nawiiliteteḡe lolaadi Dorcas, oada jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Oada ja noletice. Iḡaanaḡa nadi Pedro, oada ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro naḡa dibatigi libaaḡadi, oada ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niḡidiaaḡidi Pedro jegeniditiḡi iḡotawece niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me niḡijo wajekalodipi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, oada ja yajigotiḡi Dorcas naḡa yewiḡatace.

⁴² Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi

jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. ⁴³Oḡaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niḡoḡawadi romaanotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”.

² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiḡi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Ica noko naḡa niḡegi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Ica noko naḡa niḡegi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi migo minitaḡa. Oḡaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!”

⁵ Cornélio naḡa iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naḡa igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotaḡodi?” Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni. ⁶ Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simāo aneledi liboonḡadi me Pedro. ⁶ Niḡini Pedro anejitaḡawa

etini idiaa lotokaḡadi ligeladi niḡijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Niḡijo nogopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jeḡeniditiogi itoataale li-otaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niodaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limesitibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iḡeticogi nigotaḡa Jope.

⁹ Neḡeledi noko naḡa yaxoḡo-noko joḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Jope. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jaḡaḡigo ditibigimedi niḡijo diimigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleeḡidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiḡijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke niḡica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana niḡelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡaca niḡelate ja dinikatinigiḡo. ¹² Catinedi naḡadi niḡelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. ¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jeliḡaḡa, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!”

16 Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

17 Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡijo lakatigi, odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jiḡicotiobece odaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi liḡeladi Simão, odaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niḡini diimigi. 18 Odaa jiḡijo onidita niḡidi niḡeladimigipi, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simão Pedro?”

19 Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo niḡijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji. 20 Enice adabititini, odaaḡemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinaḡawienatakani neḡemaḡa inimonyataḡawa.” 21 Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jeḡemeḡee anoletibigetiwaji. Igame leḡodi managitiwaji?”

22 Naḡa oniniḡodi, modita, “Niḡijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ḡodiḡe me janagaḡataḡawa. Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, ane doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaḡawa memii digoida liḡeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ḡadotaḡa.” 23 Odaa Pedro ja node niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niḡijo diimigi midiaa limedi niḡijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaaga dogeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” ²⁷ Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagatege nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowoogodi anawitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganege

Aneotedoꝑoji digoina igeladi, ejime naꝑani lakata natigide, iniwatadaꝑani lakata me ꝑocidi. Codaagida ijo ꝑoneleegiwa naꝑa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoꝑogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoꝑoji najipatedaꝑawa motaꝑanegeni. Igaataꝑa ꝑadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ꝑadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaꝑa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagaꝑadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokaꝑadi ligeladi niꝑijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa aꝑica ane jopaꝑadi ja jienagaꝑawa, odaa ja ꝑodiwikodeneꝑegi alawini jaꝑanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoꝑojoꝑo lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji me jajipaꝑata niꝑica Goniotagodi ane ꝑadiꝑenite me aneloꝑotitoꝑowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Niꝑina natigide ja jowoꝑodi mewi Aneotedoꝑoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege inatawece niꝑina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iꝑenaga, aniwiteta niꝑica noiigi anelatibige niꝑina oko. ³⁶ Niꝑida makaami owoꝑotitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, niꝑijo naꝑa oyatematitibece Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa domaꝑa yemaateda me lakapetedipi niꝑijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloꝑoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niꝑijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iꝑe inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoꝑotitiwaji niꝑijo natematigo

anoyeloḡoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niḡidiaaḡidi João Batista naḡa yeloḡodi niḡijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jiḡidiaa naḡa diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa mijoataḡa.

³⁹ Niḡida moko oko nakataḡanadi leeḡodi jinataḡa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi niḡotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaḡidi judeutedi joḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naḡa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoḡowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoḡowa, anoko niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji anakaa ḡodiomaḡaditedice moko nakataḡanadi. Codaa ḡogiiwa me jiniodaḡa, codaa me jacipaga niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus ḡodimonya me jatematiḡatedibece minataḡa niḡina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedoḡoji me iomaḡaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko baḡalee newiḡa inaḡina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko niḡijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoḡoji micota me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco inatawece niḡina

anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niꝑijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Niꝑijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icoꝑoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝑijo ane daꝑa judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leeꝑodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diꝑica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jeꝑee, ⁴⁷ “Niꝑina oko joꝑodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji digo mokotaꝑa me jibaꝑatege. Odaa aꝑica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoꝑodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diiꝑenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑodipokota Pedro midiaaꝑi miditaꝑa onateciꝑidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomaꝑateetedijo manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Cesaría

¹ Niꝑijoa eletidi liiꝑexedi Aneotedoꝑoji icaaꝑicaeledi ꝑonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaꝑatiogi ane daꝑa judeutedi modibatege lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Pida niꝑijo Pedro noꝑopitacibigimece nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, odaa

nigijo lapo judeutedi joḡodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeḡodi odiletibige daaditaḡadiaa yotete la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Niḡida makaami akaatiwece liḡeladi oko ane daḡa dinak-ḡiditibigiwaji ane doḡodioteci lakatigi ḡodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ḡagiiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane ixomaḡateetedijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia, ḡica ane yaḡaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaaḡejotice nigotaḡa Joḡe, eḡidaaḡee me jotagaḡeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡijo yakatigi micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. Jinadi ajo niḡelate nelegi ane dinigoḡe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naḡajo niḡelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡepitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loḡonaka, niḡinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliceda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Ajao niḡida anenita. Iḡaataḡa aniḡica daḡa jeligo niḡinoa aneeta ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoḡodomi me jeliḡa.’ ⁹ Pida niḡijo niḡegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jeḡeetaciwa, ‘Jinaḡaleetibige ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco doḡoyolitaḡadomi melici niḡijo baanaḡa yapitaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee, niḡijo niḡegi itoatadiḡida me dotaḡa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joḡopitibigimece

ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo naḡajo lakata ijoa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi jiḡicotiobece niḡini diimigi ane imedaḡadi. Ijo ica ane liḡexedi icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja idiḡe mejigo mijotaḡa, aḡica daḡa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaḡawepoditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia seis ḡonioxoadipi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jope, odaa ja jakaḡatiwece liḡeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitoḡowa ica anodaḡee maḡaḡa nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liḡeladi. Niḡica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaḡa Jope modigota ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Simão, aneledi liboonḡadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Niḡini Simão jiḡiniaa yeloḡoditaḡawa anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡadewikitace codaa me iditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaḡa niḡijo naḡa dinikatoḡoloco niḡijo noko maleeka idinojocaḡatini me jatematiḡatibece Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagaḡatibigiji niḡijoa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi niḡijo meetedoḡowa, ‘Ewi João mepaḡa ibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaji.’ ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi niḡijo ḡonoḡeedi ane najigotedoḡowa niḡijo niḡijaaniḡijotigi naḡa jinakatonḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daḡa jakapetege niḡica aneote Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa

Pedro, o daa jōgoika modinotigimadetege, pida jōgodogetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedoḡoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, o daa jaḡaḡeote me newiḡatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaḡa yeleo Estêvão, o daa jōḡoiatetibeci niḡijō eledi anodiotibece Jesus, o daa jiḡilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaḡadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neḡepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia. O daa jōḡoyatematitioḡi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.

²⁰ Pida niḡijō eledi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane icōḡoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaḡa Cirene boḡoyatematitioḡi nibodicetedi anele niḡijō oko ane daḡa judeutedi. ²¹ O daa Goniotagodi ja yajigotedioḡi loniciwaḡa, o daa eliodi oko jōḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² O daa niḡijō lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jōḡodibodicetibige niḡida niciagi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. O daa jōḡoiḡe Barnabé migo nigotaḡa Antioquia.

²³ Igaaniḡicoticogi Antioquia, o daa ja nadi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema niḡidi noiḡi anidiaa liḡeladi. Igaanaḡa nadi, o daa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaḡa niḡijō oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daḡa oikata eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi. ²⁴ Igaataḡa Barnabé ḡoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi

eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi ja dinatecoḡoteetege niḡijo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi Barnabé jiḡigo nigotaḡa Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Niḡijo naḡa dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace onidateci nicaaḡabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoḡoteetege niḡijo loiigi Goniotaḡodi, oniiḡaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa joaniḡidiaaḡidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

²⁷ Niḡijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaḡa Jerusalém onateciḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Áḡabo. Niḡijo loiigi Goniotaḡodi me yatecoḡo, noḡone dabiditini Áḡabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeḡee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataḡa inoatawece ane nipodaḡa niḡina iḡo. Odaa icota niḡica nigigi maleeḡiniaaḡini Cláudio me ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Áḡabo, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawaeledi ḡonioxadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. ³⁰ Iḡaanḡa oyatecoḡotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa

jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niŋijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaŋa Jerusalém.

12

Nigica noŋiatetacibeci niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niŋijoa nokododi niŋijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciŋidi niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niŋijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaaŋo-ocaŋataŋa moyeloadi. ³ Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niŋijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaŋa nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niŋijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diŋica labookojegi” naŋa niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanoŋodibata Pedro, odaa jogaixotiwece niwilogaŋaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaŋawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oniniceibeci niŋidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaŋawadi. Herodes one domaŋa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daŋa ixomaŋatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jigidaagee Pedro noŋoniwilo, pida niŋijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niŋina moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji.

Aneotedoŋoji noŋatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Niŋijo enoale maleediŋicatibige Herodes daŋa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaŋawadi, codaa oigoetece

itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niḡijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi idiwa eletidi iodaḡawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida nogone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Coda ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niḡijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaḡatedi. ⁸ Odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, adinixomitinigi ḡawelatedi!” Odaaḡidaaḡee Pedro, odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ḡanicaapa, odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naḡa diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonaḡaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi niḡijo aanjo naḡa ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa joḡonaḡaxateloco niḡica odoejegi lapo iodaḡawadi, nogonaḡaxateloco niḡicaeledi lapo iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡotota niḡica epoagi-nelegi ḡapileceḡe, ane diiḡeteḡe ladigodi niḡotaga. Niḡica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aḡica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joḡoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaḡida niḡijo aanjo nogopi, odaa jiḡidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro naḡaleeka yowoogodi mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, “Niḡina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaḡice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niḡijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaḡa yowoogodi Pedro mewi naḡa dinikatice, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Maria, eliodo

João Marcos. Nişini diimigi idiaaşıte eliodi oko yatecoşo moyotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji. ¹³ Pedro naşa yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonaşadi Rode jişigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Nişijo naşa yowoşoditeşe Pedro lotaşaneşegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jişigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aşıca daşa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitiogi nişijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita naşajo awicije, “Nişida makaami jaşakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nişijo anidiaa dabitite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Eşidaa diitigi me dinotaşaneşe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noşoyomoke epoagi, joşonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nişida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaaşadi işe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeloşoditiogi anodaaşee Goniotagodi me noşatedice me idei niwiloşonaşaxi. Odaa jeşeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaaşijoeledi şonioxoadipi nişida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jeşeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaga yeloşotibige, ja dibatotigi nişijoa iodaşawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aşoyowoşodi nişica anodaaşee Pedro. ¹⁹ Nişidiaaşidi Herodes ja domaşa diişenataka modoletibige, pida aşıca moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nişijoa iodaşawadi, odaa nişidiaaşidi ja diişenatakatiogi monigodi. Nişidiaaşidi Herodes naşa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jişigo nigotaşa Cesaréia. Odaa jişidiaaşı.

Lemegegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niḡidi noiigi jiḡigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida odoeḡegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niḡica Blasto joniginiaa nowienoḡodi ica diimiginelegi Herodes liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaageḡedi, leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

²¹ Iḡaanigicota niḡijo noko lakatagi niḡijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. Odaa jeḡeo ligegitiogi niḡijo noiigi. ²² Odaa niḡijo noiigi ja napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Niḡini ane dotaga ḡonoenogodi, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aḡica daḡa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeḡeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joḡoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeḡodi me daḡa iweniḡideteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida yemaatibige niḡijo noiigi miniaaḡini odoḡeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedoḡoji idapaḡa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaḡaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noḡoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joḡoyadeegi João Marcos me lixiḡaḡawepodi.

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogo ditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwaḡatakanegegi. Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaḡatagiwa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa, aḡica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. Noḡodoḡetetalogoi Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeḡeetiogi, “Iomaḡatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” ³ Odaa jogoikatace me niodaḡa me diḡicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaaḡatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Selêucia, odaa jiḡidiaaḡite noḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanogotota nigotaḡa Salamina ane ideḡi minitaḡa lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece

lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga nogototicogi eledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboona gatedetigi ioladi greego.

⁷ Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienağata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi.

⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta,

¹⁰ “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi

nokododi me daɗakati manati aligege!” Agica daɗa leegi oɗa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaɗa ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, oɗa aɗalee yatetibece. Oɗa jiɗidiaanaɗadii dawakadetibece domaɗa doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaɗadi me nibatege. ¹² Oɗa niɗijo lacilo romaanotedi naɗa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaɗa niɗijo niiɗaxinaɗanegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, oɗa jegeyiwaɗadi lotaɗa Aneotedoɗoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaɗa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Oɗa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi joɗowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, oɗa joɗoyaladi nigotaɗa Pafos. Oɗa jiɗigotibeci nigotaɗa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jiɗidiaagi João Marcos naɗa dawalacetege, oɗa joɗopiticogi nigotaɗa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Oɗa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noɗoyaladi nigotaɗa Perge, oɗa joɗotota nigotaɗa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Oɗa naɗa saabado jiɗigotibeci odakatiwece aca liakanaɗaxi judeutedi, oɗa jiɗidiaagi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Oɗa jiɗijo ica ɗoneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaɗanaɗaxi Aneotedoɗoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaɗanaɗaxiidi ane idí Moisés niɗijo naɗa iditedini najoinaɗanegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaɗanaɗaxiidi niɗijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko niɗijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, oɗa niɗijoa lacilodi niiakanaɗaxi joɗonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi,

moditiogi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi, nigemaani motaḡani mawii ḡodoiigi loniciwaḡa, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naḡa dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaaḡadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dotaḡa, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaḡina anakaami eledi noiigi anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, jema matacolitece yotaḡa! ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ane Noenogodi ḡodoiigi Israel iomaḡaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiigi niḡijo jotigide. Iomaḡaditedicoace niḡijo malee liḡeladi digoida niḡo Egito, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeḡeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaḡa niḡijo naḡa noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egito. ¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡijo midiaaḡi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaḡadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaaḡape. ²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote ninionaḡa anoḡeke niḡica laxakawepodi neḡepaa niḡicoa nokododi naḡaḡijo Samuel, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²¹ Niḡijo Samuel malee yewiḡa, loiigi Israel joḡodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niḡijo lionigi Quis, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa

cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Niḡidiaagidi Aneotedoḡoji ja noḡatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoḡoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi niḡijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niḡina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiḡiniaageote inoatawece ane jema.’ ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ḡodoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige Jesus meote niḡijo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, João Batista ja yatematitogi ḡodoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moiikee noḡoika libeyaceḡeco. ²⁵ Niḡijo João naḡa niḡepi me igodi niḡijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡetiogi niḡijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiawaji? Anegemeḡee Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me niḡe aneote me ḡodewigatace, analiitibigegetetiawaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa ajakadi daḡa jipeḡitege oteḡexaagaga daḡa jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaagee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji niwakateetedibigoḡoji okotawece niḡida natematigo, niḡinoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedoḡoji anodaagee meote me ḡadewikitace. ²⁷ Niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane

nimonya Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ɣodewiɣatace. Codaa aɣoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo niɣijoa lotaɣa niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo moditece Jesus, idaaɣida melioditibece moyalomeɣetelogo niɣidiwa notaaɣa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niiakanagaaxiidi. Pida aɣoyowoꝑodi noɣowote micotece niɣijoa ane lotaɣa niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niɣijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaaɣida me diɣicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niɣijo lacilo romaanotedi me diiɣenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa joɣowo micotece ijoatawece niɣijoa aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣanaɣaxi, niɣijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niɣidiaaɣidi joɣonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaɣanaɣate, odaa joɣoixotiwece lolaadi niɣijo wetiɣa-lawimaɣajegi. ³⁰ Pida niɣidiaaɣidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa niɣijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niɣijo oko ane lixiɣaɣawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiɣigotibeci nigotaɣa Jerusalém maleediɣicatibige dogoyeloadi. Odaa natigide niɣijo oko jiɣidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi ɣodoiigi naɣa yewiɣatace Goniotaɣodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jaɣaɣa jatematiɣataɣawatiwaji niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote micotece niɣijo ane ligegitediogi ɣodaamipi niɣijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewiɣatace. Jiɣidiaa ane

iditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo liwai
midiwataḡa Enaco. Niḡijo niḡitiwataale liwai
naḡajo lotaḡanaḡaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi
Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡijo mee,

‘Tonigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedoꝑoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, codaa
lolaadi aḡica daḡa neladi. Joaniḡidaa aneeteta
Aneotedoꝑoji niḡijo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaotaḡadomi ane daḡaxa mele ane emokee me
jakadi me jao.

Joaniḡidaa ane iḡegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Midaḡa eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo
Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Niḡida makaami aḡikani daḡa neladi lolaadi
ḡaotagi

niḡijo anakamokakaami me dibaḡadomi.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa
jeḡee, “Niḡidiaaḡidi Davi naḡa iḡodi ijoatawece
libaketedi, Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigoteta meote
me yaxawa ḡodaamipi niḡijoa nokododi, odaa ja
yeleo. Odaa joḡonaligitini miditaḡa anonaligite
laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Niḡijoa
ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoꝑoji baadaḡa neladi
lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxadipi, jemaakaamaawecetiwaji
owoḡoti, codaa ajemaa daḡawienatakani, me
jatematiḡataḡawa Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me
ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco leeḡodi niḡijo
Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me
iḡenaga niḡina oko ane nakato. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa
lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadiḡica Ioniciwaga
mowo me iḡenaga niḡina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji

adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹ 'Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwaqatitiwaji,

icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.' "

⁴² Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niakanagaxi, onateciqijo nigijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaaqijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganagetiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwaqadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatioeledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa judeutedi noqonadi nigijo laponelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, "Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa

Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡa. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji me iwaḡati niḡinoa notaḡa, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee mikeen-
itiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me ḡaḡadiaaḡeote makati-
tiwaji midioka limedi me ḡaḡewiki miniwataga.
Enice ḡiḡawiniti waji! Natigide jatematiḡatiḡi
niḡina ane ḡaḡa judeutedi niḡinoa nibodicedi
anele. ⁴⁷ Iḡaataga Goniotagodi ḡodimonya, codaa
meetedoḡowa,

‘Ee ḡadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena
miditaga noiḡi ane ḡaḡa judeutedi jao me jakadi
me ḡadibakeni
amaleeḡaga ikeenitiḡi inatawece ane noiḡitigi
niḡina iḡo
anodaḡejiḡotiḡi oko me jao me newiḡatace.’ ”

⁴⁸ Oḡaa niḡijo ane ḡaḡa judeutedi
noḡowajipatalo niḡinoa notaga, oḡaa eliodi
me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniḡide lotaga
Goniotagodi. Oḡaa joḡonakato Goniotagodi
ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoꝓoji ane ixipetedicoace
meote me newiḡatace.

⁴⁹ Oḡaa lotaga Goniotagodi jiḡilaagiteloco
iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa
icoa judeutedi joḡodeletiḡi ijo iwaalepodi
liicotedi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, ijaḡijoa
lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi, joḡodoletibige mowo
lacilo. Oḡaa joḡoiatetibeci Paulo iḡaa Barnabé,
oḡaa joḡoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niḡidi
nipodigi. ⁵¹ Oḡaa Paulo iḡaa Barnabé joḡoiticoḡo
liwelatedi monoḡa amoḡo oiḡee me ḡaḡadiaaḡica
aneeteḡe niḡijoa judeutedi. Oḡaa jiḡiḡotibeci
niḡotaga Icônio. ⁵² Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece
Goniotagodi ḡiḡoida niḡotaga Antioquia eliodi

me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaꝑa Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaꝑa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaꝑa aca liiakanagaꝑi judeutedi ane ligileꝑegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaꝑa niꝑina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daꝑa judeutedi anonakato Goniotaꝑodi.
²⁻³ Odaa niꝑiꝑoa liiꝑexedi Goniotaꝑodi owidi nokododi midiaaꝑiticoace, odaa Goniotaꝑodi ja yajigotediꝑi mabo laalegena niꝑina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotaꝑodi yajigotediꝑi loniciwaꝑa mowote loenataka ꝑodoxiceꝑetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niꝑina moyelogoditibece Goniotaꝑodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niꝑiꝑo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaꝑatakanaga joaniꝑidiaaꝑowo lacilo niꝑiꝑo ane daꝑa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyaꝑitema. ⁴ Pida niꝑiꝑo niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaꝑa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaaꝑepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baꝑa licaaꝑepodi niꝑiꝑoa liiꝑexedi Goniotaꝑodi.

⁵ Odaa niꝑiꝑoa judeutedi ijaaꝑiꝑo ane daꝑa judeutedi joꝑodinilakidetege niꝑiꝑoa lacilodi me lowoꝑo mowote ane beyaꝑi modakapetege niꝑiꝑoa liiꝑexedi Goniotaꝑodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitioꝑi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida

Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niḡida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodaga anodipegitege niḡidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡiticoace noḡoyeloḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, aḡica deḡewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga, odaa joaniḡidaa leḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niḡidi okotigi niḡidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niḡinoa ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leḡodi Paulo jiḡijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa,

ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niḡini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawoḡo anonanyoketinece niḡidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaaḡijo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi niḡijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiweniḡide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niḡica ane domoḡowote niḡidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiweniḡideneḡegi? Niḡida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiḡataḡawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonni niḡinoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatoniteda Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niḡijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niḡina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niḡina me niwakateetedibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilataḡatatedio ḡodawodigijedi niḡina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaaḡee moditece niḡinoa notaḡa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niḡidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiweniḡidetibigiwaji

micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

19 Pida jḡijo onateciḡijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege niḡijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leeḡodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. 20 Pida oyawiile Paulo niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane ide i nipodigi Síria

21 Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo itoataale jḡigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. 22 Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaḡatakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko leeditibige me jixomaḡateenaḡatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaḡatibige me nigidiaaḡidi jakagaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” 23 Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga

oyakadi meliodi moyotaganee Goniotagodi, oada niǵidiaagidi noǵoyotaganee Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niǵijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jiǵidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisidia, niǵidiaagidi joǵotota nipodigi Panfília.

²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaǵa Perge, niǵidiaagidi jiǵigotibeci nigotaǵa Atália. ²⁶ Jiǵidiaaǵi noǵodibata aca etogo-nelegi, oada joǵopiticogi nigotaǵa Antioquia, aneiticoace niǵijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoǵoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeeǵoigodi.

²⁷ Niǵijo noǵototicogi nigotaǵa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joǵoyatecoǵotee niǵijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, oada joǵoyatematita niǵijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoǵoji ane iǵete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedoǵoji me dibatetege niǵijo ane daǵa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataǵa daǵa yomoketetege epoagi oada ja dakatiobece.

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaǵiticoace miditaǵa niǵijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaǵa nigotaǵa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoǵo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaǵa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciǵijoa ǵoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, oada jiǵigotibeci

nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedofoji ageote me gadewikitacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanefegi lajoinaganefeco Moisés.”² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé afooniwoditema niijioa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa niijio loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganefeg, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijioa eletidi ane liigeladi nigotaga Antioquia nigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganefeg niijioa liifexedi Goniotagodi ijaafijioa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoofodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa niijio lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jofoiwode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijio eledi lixigafawepodi, odaa jofodigotece nipodaga Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaafgi moyatemati Aneotedofoji me dibatetege niigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata niigida nibodigi, iditawece niijio gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴ Niijio Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijio lokaafetedi nofofota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa niijio loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaafgi, ijoo liifexedi Goniotagodi, ijaafijioa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jofodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaafijio lixigafawepodi. Niigidiaafgidi jofoyatematitiogi ijoatawece niijioa aneote Aneotedofoji niijio

naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵ Pida naga dabiditiniwace onateciŋijoa niŋijoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanoŋonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ŋodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiŋenaga moyotete lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoŋo niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi ijaaŋijoa laxokodi ŋoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoŋo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daŋa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji.

⁷ Niŋidiaaŋidi naga dinotaŋanege codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwaŋe, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiigi, “Akaami inioxadipi, owooŋotitiwaji Aneotedoŋoji me idiomaŋaditedice mejote ŋadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataŋa niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomaŋaditedice Aneotedoŋoji.

⁸ Aneotedoŋoji yowoŋoditediwece inoatawece ŋodaaleŋenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niŋijo ane daŋa judeutedi niŋijo naŋaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedoŋowa Liwigo.

⁹ Aneotedoŋoji idaaŋigotediogi digo anigotedoŋowa. Yapitaŋadi laaleŋenali niŋijo noŋonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigide niŋida anenitiwaji jaŋaniweenigeni Aneotedoŋoji niŋina moleetibige me iŋenitiwaji niŋina ane daŋa judeutedi mowo ane daŋaxa me dakaketema, niŋijoa niŋaxinanegeco okomoŋokota ajakataŋa me jaogate, oteŋexaaŋaga niŋijo jotigide ŋodaamipi aŋoyakadi mowote. Ja micataŋa daŋawii niŋina

lotoinagatijegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daɗa judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiwaɗataɗa Aneotedoɗoji micota meote me ɗodewiɗatace codaa meledi eote nigijo ane daɗa judeutedi me newiɗatace leeɗodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoɗodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane yatecoɗo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noɗoyatematiogi Aneotedoɗoji me ibake mowote loenataka ɗodoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daɗa judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaɗa nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, digana-jipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedoɗoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode nigijo ane daɗa judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyeloɗoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo noɗoiditeloco lotaganagaɗaxi Aneotedoɗoji ane ligegi, nigijo neɗee,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedoɗoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi, odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi joɗodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoɗoji, odaa inatawece ane daɗa judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jiɗidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɗoji me ikee nigijo jotigide

nigica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago egidaagee me dotağa, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me igenağa me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanoğonakato Goniotağodi.

²⁰ Pida jaoğa godidietibige me jajoinağa me doğoyeligo niğina niweenigi niğina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoğoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Coda ele me jajoinagatece me doğoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola oteğexaagaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa niğinoa ane daga lodawadi.

²¹ Igaatağa eliodi oko oyowoğodi niğijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeğodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyeloğodi ane diitigilo niğidiwa najoinaganegeco minoatağa niakanaga xiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notağanağaxi ғonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa niğijoa liigexedi Aneotedoğoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotağodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotağodi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, iditawece odinotağanegetigi mowote oixipetedice ғoneleegiwadi miditağa, owotibige moimonya me lixiğağawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotağa Antioquia. Odaa jogaolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ғonioxoadipi.

²³ Odaa jogaoidi notağanağaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotağodi inağinoa laxokodi ғoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotağodi, anoko ғanioxoadipitiwaji, ғodecoaditibigağaji akaamitawece ғonioxoadipi ane dağakaami judeutedi

ane gadiyeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadiyeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxiniti waji. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegi wadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Nigidi itoataale goneleegi wadi ja domaaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloce godiwakatetibigagaji. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa okoeledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawii tiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketa gadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otege xaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi gadajointeceti waji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga

nigina nige adinowetitema niginoa ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jогоimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi noyoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jогoyajigotiogi naгajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco naгajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegetiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jогonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jогodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalēm, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moy-atematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigataciogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaгa anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee

datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaḡa yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo aḡalee yemaa me yadeegi leeḡodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaḡawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigaḡawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiigi Goniotaḡodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

16

Timóteo iḡo lixigaḡawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo eḡidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Lистра. Digoida nigotaḡa Lистра onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi, liboonagaḡadi Timóteo. Aca eliодо onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece ḡonioxadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Lистра codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi

ane lişeladi nişidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataş a iditawece nişidi oko oyowoşodi nişijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Nişina modigotece nişidiwa nigotadi nişidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nişidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nişijoa lişenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nişijoa lişexedi Goniotagodi ijaaşijoa laxokodi şoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaş Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa nişijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwaşatanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeşepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joşodinawanaşaditege nişijo anakaa oyiwaşadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedoşoji ikeeteta Paulo me yema me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaaşijoa lokaşetedi ja dişetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite nişotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoşoji aika me natematikanaşa digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaşa odipegita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja dişetita nipodigi Míşia, odaa joşotota nigotaş Trôade. ⁹ Nişijo enoale Paulo jişijo lakatigi micataş daga ligeedi, nadi ica şoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nişica şoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia şodaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naşadi notaşanaşaxi idiaaşejote miditaş nişijo noko.) Igaanaşa nadi Paulo nişijo şoneleegiwa, aşica ane jopagataş, odaa ja joleşatibige şonimawanegegi minişa Macedônia, leeşodi

ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniya jatematiiyatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiya Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciyijoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiginiya liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niyijoo oko me yatecogo moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaagadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotigi niyijoo iwaalepodi anonajipatoogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadaagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite iye-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato

Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.”

¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa

eliodi mowo ligecaḡalogo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa. ²¹ Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi odiḡaxinagatece lakataḡa loiigi anodakapeteḡe ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ajaḡataḡa daḡa jaḡa ane liḡaxinaneḡegi, leeḡodi oko romaannotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa joḡodakapeteḡe Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoniwinogododi joḡodiḡenatakatalo moyaḡaḡadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa joḡoiḡe niḡijo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Niḡijo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa dibateḡe niḡegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxoḡetio niwilogonaḡaxi, odaa ja niwilo loḡonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale laḡaagetedi niale niḡina ane iwaḡaḡadi.

²⁵ Iḡaanaḡa nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaaḡite oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡaananaḡa, odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanoḡonida naḡa datalale iḡo, odaa lipodaḡaladi naḡani niwilogonaḡaxi ja digike. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ijoatawece niḡicoa lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi ja domoke. Odaa niḡicoa galeenatedi anoḡoetece niḡijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi niḡijoa

lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige niḡijo niwilogojedi daantaḡa ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa me domaḡa dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaḡa adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja dienagaḡa monadeegita noledaḡaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Dawigice leeḡodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxoḡotinigiḡo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naḡa nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedoḡoji me idewiḡatace?”

³¹ Noḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

³² Odaa joḡoyatematita lotaḡa Goniotagodi niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ideiligeladi. ³³ Ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale codaa me ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa aḡica daga leegi joḡoilege niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiwepodi me niodaga. Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi noḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁵ Igaanaḡa yeloḡotibige, icoa ḡoniwinogododi romaanotedi joḡoiḡe iodagaḡawadi modita niḡijo nowienoḡodi niwilogonaḡaxi, “Ikaniticoace

nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodaḡawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiigenatakatogowa metiḡodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naḡana nigotaḡa, pida aḡecogotace oiwi migica ḡobatiigi, igaataḡa ḡodiciagi romaanotedi. Pida aḡododigotogowa digo minoataḡa niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa joḡodiigenatakatogowa metiḡodokoletuwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiḡodiige me ḡododitice, me diḡica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaaḡijo enaḡitibeci etiḡodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa joḡoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Iḡaanogoyowoogodi Paulo iḡaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitiḡibigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci joḡodipokota Paulo iḡaa Silas moixomaḡateetice niḡijo libatiigi. Odaa joḡonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa. ⁴⁰ Paulo iḡaa Silas naḡa noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jiḡigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jiḡidiaaḡi noḡodakapeteḡe ḡonioxoadipi, codaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditicoaci naḡani nigotaḡa.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitağa nigotağa Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotağa Tessalônica. Jigidiaaği aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minotağa inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijoatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijo oko nigijo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotağa.

³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitağawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiağiniwa Jesus nigijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.”

⁴ Onateciğijo nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotağa Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwağatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi goneğaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditağa ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotağa. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi nagani nigotağa. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domiğigotibeci odoletibige Paulo

ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe niŋijo noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joŋoixigitijo Jasão ijaagijoeledi ŋonioxoadipi, odaa joŋoyadeegiticogi lodoe niŋijoa lacilodi naŋani nigotaŋa. Odaa ja napaawaŋateloce, modi, “Natigide etina joŋonotoŋowa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaŋaloŋo niŋeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi midiaaŋi ligeladi. Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi aŋoyiwaŋadi lajoinaŋanegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi ane diiŋenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagaŋi Jesus.” ⁸ Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo lotaŋa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaga, odaa niŋijoa lacilodi ijaagijo niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa eliodi me noŋowikomataaŋa, codaa aŋaleeŋoyowoŋodi niŋica anowo. ⁹ Odaa niŋijoa lacilodi joŋoiŋe Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataŋa daga lojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daŋaleeŋowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi joŋoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, aŋica anoyopaŋadi niŋijo ŋonioxoadipi joŋoiŋe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaŋa Beréia. Noŋototicogi Beréia, odaa jiŋigotibeci manitaŋa liiakanagaŋi judeutedi. ¹¹ Niŋidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaŋa mowajipata anewi aliciagi niŋijo niŋeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Tessalônica.

Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji owotibige moyowoꝑodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi niꝑijo oko joꝑonakato Goniotaꝑodi. Liwigotigi niꝑijo aneniwaꝑatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoꝑegi ane ꝑoneꝑaga. ¹³ Pida niꝑijoa judeutedi ane liꝑeladi nigotaꝑa Tessalônica noꝑodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga digoida nigotaꝑa Beréia, odaa jaꝑaꝑigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niꝑidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa aꝑica anoyopaꝑadi ꝑonioxoadiꝑi joꝑoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biꝑidiaa nenyagaꝑe nigotaꝑa Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa niꝑijoa eletidi lokaꝑetedi joꝑoilaajo Paulo neꝑepaa nigotaꝑa Atenas. Niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja dopitijo manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinaꝑatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daꝑa dinopaꝑadi migotibeci minitaꝑa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaꝑa Atenas

¹⁶ Niꝑijo Paulo midiaaꝑite nigotaꝑa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niꝑijo midiaaꝑi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naꝑani nigotaꝑa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaꝑalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. ¹⁷ Odaa jiꝑigo manitaꝑa liiakanagaꝑi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaꝑica ane daꝑa judeutedi pida odioteci lakataꝑa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niꝑijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaꝑa ane licoꝑadi oko me yatecoꝑo. ¹⁸ Codaa eledi

dakapetege icoa niigaxinağanadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi,eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?” Icaagicaeledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalağatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalağatalo Jesus codaa me yalağata Aneotedoğoji meote Jesus me yewiğatace niğijo moyeloadi. ¹⁹ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga niğijo aneitibige me yatecoğo icoa lilokağawadi niigaxinağanadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, niğidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoğo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece. ²⁰ Igaataga niğijoa gadoṭaga etiğodawelağadi, odaa joleeğatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo niğijoa gadoṭaga.” ²¹ Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa inaaginoa iomağaga pida idiaa liğeladi nigotağa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaaği moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaağicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niğijo oko ane yatecoğo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadiğeladi Atenas jinadi niğina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moğeetetiogi niğinoa ganiwicidi. ²³ Niğijo mejigoteloco nağana ganigotağatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciği moğeetetiogi niğinoa ganiwicidi. Codaaeledi jinadi nağajo wetiğa anabakenitiwaji maweniğideni niğina

ɣaniwigo, naɣani wetiɣa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joɣeeɣata ɣonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaɣa.’ Niɣiniwa Gonoenogodi anogeeetalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniɣiniaagejitece niɣina me ɣadiiɣaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedoɣoji eote niɣina iigo codaa me inoatawece niɣinoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaɣiniwa Goniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adiɣeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niɣina oko. ²⁵ Iniaaɣiniwa ayopotedibige niɣina oko doɣowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiɣiniaageote niɣina oko me newiɣa, me naalaɣa, codaa yajigotediogi niɣina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiɣa. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi niɣijo odoejegi ɣoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaɣaditedeloco me niɣeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiɣiniaaɣiniwa ane nilaɣaditetema nokododi niɣina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi niɣijo maleediɣicatibige mina me newiɣa. ²⁷ Joaniɣidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoɣoyakadi niɣina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninicebeci niɣina oko. ²⁸ Jiɣidaa ligegitibece niɣijo oko ane ɣadoiigi mee,

‘Jiɣiniaaɣiniwa aneote me ɣodewiɣa,
 eote me jitinaɣaɣa,
 codaa jiɣiniaa leegodi noɣoko.’
 Codaa ijoa notaganeɣecajoli niɣina akaamitiwaji anodi,
 ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa, loe-nataka niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoḡodi me dadineḡenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigoteta niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide niḡijo me doḡoyowoḡodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iḡe inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ³¹ Leeḡodi jeḡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iḡo, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa nige iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa niḡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko, niḡijo neḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa Goneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, odaa jḡiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Jemaanaḡa me jajipaagataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagaḡadi Dionísio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanaḡaditeḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagicaeledi aneniwaḡatakanaga.

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹ Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitiogi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaaagina noenatagodi nopectiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopectiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noḡoiwidatece Paulo, moicogotoci nipoḡigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopectiidi, jegeḡo nimeḡitema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewigatace. ⁶ Pida nigijoa judeutedi joḡodakapetege Paulo, odaa joḡoniwotibige. Nigijo noḡodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticoḡo inoa lowoodi me iticoḡo amogḡo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee daḡadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige ḡadiloikatititetiwaji Aneotedogoji, aḡaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niḡetediwa mejitagawa, pida

aḡemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaḡa. Natigide jeḡejigo jatematitiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi ane niḡetediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jiḡigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daḡa judeu, pida doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡica liḡeladi one idiaaḡi liwai liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Corinto owajipatalo niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jiḡijo ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaḡadoii! Codaa jinaḡanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataḡa ite Ee makaamitaḡa, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me ḡadatacilotiti. Igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Paulo onidateci nicaaḡabi niḡigo meeya, iḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡidi noiigi.

¹² Niḡijjo Gálio noḡoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iḡe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modibata Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitece Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niḡina oko. ¹³ Odaa joḡodita Gálio, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡaxitiniwace noiigi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡida lakatigi lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco.”

¹⁴ Niḡijjo Paulo naḡa domaḡa igidi niḡijjoa notaḡa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeḡeetiogi niḡijjoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi!

Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipataḡawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jaḡadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginoa ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco. Enice akamaḡawiniti waji, baadaḡa jiwi anejigota ane ḡadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monoḡaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi joḡodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienoḡodi liakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa joḡonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aḡica meo nigijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacogi nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Coriinto. Nigidiaaḡidi ja ibode ḡonioxadipi, odaa digoida nigotaḡa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiḡigotibeci mijotaḡa Paulo. Maleediḡicatibige daga waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaḡa Éfeso, odaa jiḡidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡodipokota Paulo midiaaḡinawaanigi miditaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodeneḡegi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomaḡateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa idopitacijo

makaamitaḡatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Éfeso.

²² Igaaniḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, naḡa waxoditice, odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yecoaditece loiḡi Goniotaḡodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo nigotaḡa Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi, niḡidiaaḡidi odaa joḡopi. Odaa jiḡigotece nipodaḡa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiḡi Goniotaḡodi.

Ica niḡaxinagaḡa anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagaḡi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jiḡigo nigotaḡa Éfeso. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ele me dotaḡa, codaa eliodi me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoḡodi owidi niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco anoditece Goniotaḡodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niḡina naḡa datematika codaa me diḡaxinagaḡatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diḡaxinagaḡatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoḡodi ane leeḡodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaḡa manitaḡa liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila joḡowajipa Apolo me dotaḡa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegiticogi liḡeladi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi neḡepaanaga oyenikamaḡaditema Apolo moyeloḡodita liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoḡo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa ḡonioxoadipitigi Éfeso joḡowo lidietibige niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotaḡodi

digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniçotiyogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji niçijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema niçidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe niçina oko, codaa açoyakadi moiçeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoçoji lotaçaanaçaxi me eetece Jesus Niçijaaçijoa ane niçe Aneotedoçoji meote me godewiçatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaça nigotaça Éfeso

¹ Niçijo maleeçidiaaçi Apolo digoida nigotaça Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jçicoticogi nigotaça Éfeso. Jiçidiaaçi niçijo ane dakapetege onateciçijo anodi modiatece Goniotagodi. ² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoçoji naça nikatedaçalocotiwaji Liwigo me diçeladetiwaçaji ica naça anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa joçoigidi, modita, “Niçida moko açica daça jajipaagata moyalaçata ica Liwigo Aneotedoçoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naça adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonaçadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Niçijo naça idinilegenaça, jiwagaçete niçijo ane liiçenatakaneeçi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jeçeetiogi, “João içe niçijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji niçijo naça odinilaatece libey-açeçeco. Pida meetiogi loiçi Israel me leeditibige

moyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaḡidi, Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe. Odaa niḡini oko aneeta jiḡijaaḡijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Paulo, odaa jaḡaḡa nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Nigidiaaḡidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatiogi me diḡeladetigi laaleḡenali. Odaa joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡicoateda moyowoḡodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze ḡoneleḡiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laaleḡena me notaganeḡetiniwace niḡijo noiigi. Odaa jiḡida libakedi niḡijoatigilo iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadeteḡe codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ⁹ Pida niḡidi oko onateciḡijo dakake laaleḡenali, aḡeniwaḡatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡijo niḡaxinaganeḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaḡaditicoace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawateḡe niḡijo noiigi me yatecoḡo, codaa dinotigimadeteḡe niḡijo oko manitaḡa lidikonagaxi ica ḡoneleḡiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaaḡape Paulo meo niḡida libakedi neḡepaḡicota miditawece niḡijo judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaḡa

Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaḡatema aneo niḡijo noiigi moyopo.

¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaḡinao nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaḡanaḡalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niḡidiaḡidi oyadeegitiogi niḡijoa eelotaginadi maḡaḡa odibatelogo. Niḡijo noḡodibatelogo niḡijoa leenxotedi ijaḡijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaḡa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa aḡaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa minataḡa niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi domoḡonaketace moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus moiḡe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, moditiogi, “Gadiḡeneḡegi manotitice minataḡa niḡina oko leḡodi loniciwaga Jesus, Niḡijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

¹⁴ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anowo niḡida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus me domoḡoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niḡijoa Jesus jowoḡodi, codaa me Paulo jowoḡodi. Baḡakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja waxoditiogi miditaḡa, odaa ja iḡeke, eliodi me naxacoḡotiniwace, codaa me naaḡaditedini lowoodi. Odaa niḡijoa seete ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyototice liḡeladi

nigijo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

17 Odaa iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso joḡodibodiceta niḡida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leeḡodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiweniḡide Liboonagadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus. 18 Codaa eliodi niḡijo baanogonakato Goniotaḡodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. 19 Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi anoibake modiniḡaxitece mowote noxikoneḡeco. Odaa joḡoiladie ijoatawece notaḡanaḡaxiidi codaa niḡinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneḡeco, odaa joḡoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Niḡica noḡonilaḡadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. 20 Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡijoa natematiko jeḡepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotaḡodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiḡa niḡina oko.

Ica me dibatotiḡi oko digoida nigotaḡa Éfeso.

21 Igaanaga oigodi niḡijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeo Paulo me lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeḡee, “Ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaḡidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaḡa Roma.” 22 Odaa ja iiḡeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niḡijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo

ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baḡaleegidiaaḡinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoḡodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liḡeladi aca niwigo niḡidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niḡinoa niwicidi noḡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditigi niḡidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaḡijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaḡana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeḡeetiigi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaḡetedipi, owoḡotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niḡinoa niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaḡanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niḡinoa niwicidi. Eote niḡinoa lotaga aḡinokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daga ḡonoenogododi leegodi aoniḡica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwagaḡadi lotaga, odaa aḡaleegodinoojetetalo niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotagatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daga ḡoneḡe, idaḡidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi

nigina iigo!”

²⁸ Nigijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, oḡaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, oḡaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Oḡaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Oḡaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijo itoataale miditaḡa boolaḡadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. ³⁰ Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaḡa lodoe nigijo noiigi, pida nigijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onateciḡijoa anoiḡe nigidi nipodigi nokaageḡi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, oḡaa joḡodipokota me diḡigo miditaḡa nigijo boolaḡadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoḡo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawaḡateloco jegeledi lotaḡa, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaḡa, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoḡodi ane leeḡodi me yatecoḡo. ³³ Oḡaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, oḡaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo oḡoe me dotaḡa me licaajepodi. Oḡaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi libaageḡi me dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, oḡaa iditawece napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Oḡaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawaḡateloco.

³⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane iḡe nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketiḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa jeḡetiḡi, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete liḡeladi ḡonoenḡodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenataḡi me daḡa ecoḡotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicaḡadi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beyaḡi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenḡodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaḡaḡjoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoilleetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecoḡotee ḡoniwinoḡododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineleḡetiḡi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaḡa. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecoḡotee. ⁴⁰ Iḡataḡa doidetiḡibe niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leeḡodi niḡina me jibatoḡa niḡina noko. Iḡataḡa aḡica ane leeḡodi me jatecoḡojoḡo niḡina noko.” ⁴¹ Iḡanaḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitiḡbeci niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³ Odaa jigidiaagidi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiwatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jagonibeotogogi digoida nigotaga Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotaga Trôade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeaga ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yelogotibige. ⁸ Odaa jigidiaa eodatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeaga ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicoogotini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeaga, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeaga ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

*Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wia-
jeeaga*

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaagata ajo etogo-
nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo
magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige

me ḡododitice naḡa ligegitoḡowa mideḡejinaḡa, iḡiḡijo baḡa diniwiajetinigi iḡḡo. ¹⁴ Iḡaanaḡa jakapaḡateḡe digoida nigotaḡa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeeḡaḡa catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwia-jeeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Iḡaanaḡa jalataḡa Mitilene, neḡeledi noko ja inoxiwiḡaḡa lidelogo ane liboonḡaḡadi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡejoḡota lidelogo ane liboonḡaḡadi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡejoḡota nigotaḡa Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daḡaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeḡodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaḡa Jerusalém maleediḡicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga niḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi anoicoḡotocogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Niḡijjo Paulo midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Mileto, odaa ja dienḡatiogi niḡijjo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi manitaga nigotaḡa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapeteḡe. ¹⁸ Iḡaanoḡotota, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji owoḡoti anodaagee yewiḡa ijoatawece niḡijjoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, niḡijjo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaḡa, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotaḡodi, niḡijjo naḡa jao libakedi Goniotaḡodi, eliodi me jakapeteḡe ane dakaketomi leeḡotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji me diḡicata ane jaḡaditaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece,

nigijo naga jatematikataḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiḡaxinitiniwace nigijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataḡa liḡelatedi ḡonioxadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaaḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoḡodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida baḡa jowoḡodi minoatawece nigotadi anejiḡotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida aḡica daḡa jao niwaló niḡina midioka limedi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niḡetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi.

²⁵ Niḡida mee jowoḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa nigijo minaaḡejo ḡadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yema me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jema mejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagaatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa. ²⁷ Leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedaḡawa

ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa meote mowoḡotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiḡiniaa ḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataḡa niḡinoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odao akaamitiwaji jiḡidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoḡodi nigidiaḡidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odao aḡetiḡadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odao jiḡinaa anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

³² Odao natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odao niḡijoa notaḡa anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, niḡidiwa notaḡa odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaḡa yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji

ijaagijo eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, oteḡexaagaga lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaagijoa yokaagetedipi. ³⁵ Niḡijo me jao okanicodaaḡica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaaga jiḡidaa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga niḡijo aninoa lemaḡamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus neḡee, ‘Niḡina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniḡiniaaḡini anida linikegi caticedi niḡina ane dibateḡe noḡeedita eledi oko.’”

³⁶ Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nigotini me dotaga, oada ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niḡijo oko aagaga oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, oada jiḡidiaaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenaḡateloce, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leegodi meetiogi me daḡadiaaḡoyakadi monadi. Oada joḡoilaajoticogi neḡepaa maditaga naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo iḡo nigotaḡa Jerusalém

¹ Naḡa jibodenaga niḡijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naḡa jaxotaḡatiniḡi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja iniwiajeega. Oada ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Neḡeledi noko oada jeḡejogota nigotaḡa Rodes, naḡa jalataga, oada jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Pátara. ² Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡa jibaḡata ajo

eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotaatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. ³ Niigijo me iniwiajeeaga inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata niigijo lidelogo me janagaatece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jiiigaticogi negepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanegejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotaatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijoatawece niigijoa loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapaatege onateciigijo anodiatece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonaate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotiogi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida niigicota niigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeeagatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotedini godokotidi, odaa ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa niigijo gonioxoadipi jogopiticogi inoa liigelatedi.

⁷ Egidaagee me iniwiajeeagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagee me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaaga

miditağa onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaanegeledi noko nağa gododitice, odaa jejejoğota nigotağa Cesaréia. Odaa jiginiğa ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitağa. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus,eledi awatege niğijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotağodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionağa awicijipi analee diğicata me nadonağa. Odaa niğidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaaniğijoa ixomağatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jiğijo goneleegiwa anenotoğowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niğijo goneleegiwa libonağadi Ágabo. Niğijo goneleegiwa inağina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaanegenotoğowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenağadi. Odaa ja igoetece niğijo goenağadi libaağatedi codaa me loğonaka, odaa jegee, “Aneotedoğoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niğidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém moigoetini niğini ane nebi niğida goenağadi. Odaa joğoyajigotiği niğijo ane dağa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanağa jajipaagatalo niğijoa Ágabo lotağa, odaa okotawece ja domağa inoliğatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokağata me diğigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo nağa godigidi, meetoğowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jağawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinağanoenitibecetiwaji, igaatağa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém leeğodi Libonağadi Goniotağodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanağa jinatağa me dağa

jakataga me jügaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onateciğidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginiğa nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetiğodilaajo nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etiğodadeegiticogi neğepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo noğodibatogogi.

Paulo yotağanege Tiago

¹⁸ Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigağawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yateçoço. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitigi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedoğoji miditaga nigijo ane dağa judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamağakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwagadi lajoinağanegeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniiğaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane dağa

judeutedi mone eni me daɣadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiɣaxinitiniwace niɣijo judeutedi me doɣoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ɣodakatigi, codaa me daɣadiaaɣodioteci eletidi lakataga ɣodoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga niɣina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotaɣodi icota me nibodicaɣa naɣanoo, odaa ja dinatecoɣotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaɣa? ²³ Natigide awii niɣida anejinaɣataɣawa. Etinoa cwaatolo ɣoneleegiwadi ane ɣonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedoɣoji modiniomaɣaditema, ane ɣodakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaɣa, adinawanagaɣitege adiniwileci, odaaɣedianiteda laakataka amaleeɣaɣoyakadi moyapitaɣadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoɣodi me deɣewi me iiɣaxini niɣina oko me daɣadiaaɣodioteci ɣodakataɣa. Pida amaleeɣaga onadi maleeɣeemiteetigi lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida niɣijo ane daɣa judeutedi anonakato Goniotaɣodi, jiwakateenaɣatibige ɣodidie notagaɣaxi me jeloɣotaɣatiogi ane ɣodowoogo. Jajoinaɣatece me doɣoyeligo niweenigi niɣina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaɣa lawodi eijeeɣagi, oteɣexaagaga okanicodaagica eijeeɣagi anoiiwoola. Eleditace me daɣa noomatewa ane daɣa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jiiɣigo lix-igagaɣawepodi niɣijoa cwaatolo ɣoneleegiwadi, odaa jaɣawatiogi niɣidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niɣidiaaɣidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoɣoji

ligeladi mowo libodigi nişijo ane nibaaşatigi nişini diimigi, oyelogoditiogi nişica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nişijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoşoji, liboonigi ane iişeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedoşoji ligeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagaşatedijo nişijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, oada onatecişijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia joşonadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedoşoji. Oada joşoyetigi lacilo nişidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, oada joşodibata.

²⁸ Oada ja napaawaşateloce, modi, “Akaami şonioxadipi israelitatedi, şodaxawanegegi! Nişida şoneleegiwa joanişidaa diişaxinagaşatece inoatawece nipodaşaga me nakapetegipi şodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaşateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedoşoji. Oada natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoşoji ligeladi nişina ane daşaga judeutedi ane daşaga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, oada nişida anee joşonapioyaşadi Aneotedoşoji ligeladi.” ²⁹ Modi nişijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga naşani nigotaşaga lixişagaşawa Tróşimo anelatibige nigotaşaga Éfeşo. Oada joşodiletibige daşaga yadeegiticogi Tróşimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoşoji.

³⁰ Oada nibodigitigi nişijo ane dibatotigi jişilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaşaga, oada ja waledi nişijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, oada joşoixigiticogi we Aneotedoşoji ligeladi,

odaa niḡijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi joḡonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Niḡijo naḡa domoḡoyeloadi Paulo, niḡijo lacilo iodaḡawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ³² Odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi ja lixigaḡawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niḡijo noiigi noḡonaditege niḡijo goloneegi ijaaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacoḡotibige Paulo. ³³ Niḡicotio niḡijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi ḡapileceḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja nigetiniwace niḡijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica ḡoneleḡiwa? Codaamiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko niḡidi lapo-nelegi napaawaḡateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeledi ligegi me napaawaḡateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi neḡepaaḡicota niḡijo goloneegi me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi niḡica anewi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaḡa ligeladi iodaḡawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa joḡotota neḡepaa midataḡa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niḡini diimigi ane dotete. Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaḡaditijo, leḡodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me domoḡodoletibige monaxacoḡotibige. ³⁶ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa!”

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi naga domaḡa oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijio liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta nigijio goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡanegeni?” Odaa nigijio goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greego? ³⁸ Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa eḡipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodideleḡe anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe diḡoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Niḡijio goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaḡa. Naga dabiditini midataḡa niḡijio liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaḡadi dipokotiogi niḡijio noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijio noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijio noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatawaji ane igegitiogi niḡijio anodakapetigi me notaḡanaḡatelo.” ² Niḡijio noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneiteloce nipodigi Cilícia.

Pida iliidaḡadi digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinoḡodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijo anodiatece liigaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, oada ja jokoletawece niwilogonaḡaxi. ⁵ Niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ḡonioxadipi judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Oada jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anodiatece liigaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, oada domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ Oada Paulo eḡidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Niḡijo naḡa nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaḡa Damasco. Codaḡidata naḡa jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice. ⁷ Oada ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naḡa ininiḡodi, mejita,

‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jeḡenagi dabiditi meetaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ajaḡajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotaḡi ane iḡenaga, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotaḡi me ḡadotaḡanegeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jaḡakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa

natigide, jinagaaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganeege, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice nağani nigotaga, igaataga niğina nigeladimigipitigi ağodibatege gadotaga niğina me enitici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininiğodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece niğinoa liiakanagaaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoğotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwilogonağaxi niğijo anetiğadinakatonni.

²⁰ Niğijo noğonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, niğijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetağadici, odaa noğoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige niğijo anodigota Estêvão. Niğijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi niğijoa aijekağa idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’

²¹ Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.’ ”

Niğijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganeege Paulo

²² Niğijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalağata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi niğijo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawağatelo, modi, “Ageniti niğida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Ağalee yakadi daga yewiğa!” ²³ Napaawağatelo oiticoğo inoa

nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi.
²⁴ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja iige iodaḡawadi monoḡatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diiḡenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloce modakapeteḡe. ²⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipeḡiteḡe, “Lakapeteḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaannotedi monalaketibige niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiigi romaannotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa wajipata niḡijo Paulo ligeḡi, jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenataḡi, iḡataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiigi romaannotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jiḡigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, “Jemaḡa maneloḡotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiigi romaannotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja niniḡodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaannotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaannotedi iḡataḡa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niḡijoa lacilodi romaannotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Ee ida anejiteḡe noiigi romaannotedi leeḡodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaḡexe.” ²⁹ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinoḡaticoace. Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doi leeḡodi me diiḡenatakata moigoetini codaa

me domogonalaketibige niḡijo anida aneetege noiigi romaantedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi niḡica anewi me leegodi niḡijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecoḡo niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monogḡa niḡijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane jeemitetece daḡa iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Niḡijo neḡeo Paulo niḡijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilosacerdotitedi, ja notaganegētiniwace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco? Pida niḡida makaami jaḡawii ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacoḡotigi.”

4 Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Niḡida makaami ja beyagi motaḡanegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” 5 Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoḡodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi me ḡodajoi, ‘Jinaḡa beyagi motaḡanitibige lacilo ḡadoiigi.’ ”

6 Pida Paulo naḡa nadi midi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi baḡa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaḡa, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, niḡida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa niḡina noko leeḡodi me inibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace.”

7 Niḡijo Paulo negeote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, codaa niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi jaḡaḡa dawalace. 8 Leeḡodi niḡijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoḡoji me degeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwaḡadi minoa. 9 Odaa jeḡepaanaga dawice me napaawaḡateloco, odaa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Aḡica ane jakataḡa libatiigi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Ate jowoḡotaḡa, pida ijoateḡewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaḡaneḡe.”

10 Odaa ja domaḡaleedi ina midiaa

dilokotiwage, odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja doitiḡige diḡica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa niodaḡawadi moibake loniciwaḡa monoḡatice Paulo me ideḡi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa niḡijo iodaḡawadi liḡeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Niḡijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Paulo, eloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡena. Iḡataḡa leeditiḡige me enitici digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaaḡidi leeditiḡige me enitici digoida nigotaḡa Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Iḡanaḡa yeloḡotiḡige, onateciḡijoa iḡoa judeutedi ja yatecoḡo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa niodaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡicata anowacipeta nigepaaḡicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jiḡigotiḡibeci midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi iḡaaḡijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Niḡida moko ja idinilakidenaaḡatiwage codaa ja jaḡa ḡoḡegiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiniodaḡa nigepaaḡicota me jakataḡa me jeloataḡa Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaḡidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni ḡageḡi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaḡa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaḡa majipaata niḡicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaaḡejonaaḡa inibeonaḡateḡe digoida naiḡi.

Nige ixomaḡatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataḡa, maleediḡicatibige diḡicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi naḡajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoḡodi ane domoḡodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa iodaḡawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niḡijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jeḡenidita onijoteci niḡijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niḡida lioneeḡa. Iḡaataḡa ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niḡijo lioneeḡa minitaḡa goloneegi, odaa jeḡee niḡijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niḡijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaḡawa niḡida lioneeḡa. Iḡaataḡa onida ica latematigotaḡawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaaḡadi niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica ḡadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa jeḡee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotaḡawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me iḡenaḡa mowajipata niḡica Paulo ane loenataḡi. ²¹ Pida jinaga domaḡa aniwotitema niḡida ane lipoketegi, iḡaataḡa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaḡaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomaḡatijo. Niḡidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daga niodaḡa oteḡexaḡaḡa nacipaḡa nigepaḡaicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ja nigomaḡa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaḡa onibeotibigege

magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta niḡijo lioneeḡa, “Jinaḡa domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa niḡida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo lioneeḡa mopi.

Ijoa iodaḡawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomaḡatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaḡawadi ane icooḡolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaḡa, anenyagati migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Coda aeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicooḡolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaḡa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ḡoneḡegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoad-itibigaḡaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naḡa jajipatibece mida aneeteḡe ḡodoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me idei libaagadi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa niḡidiaagidi ja domaḡa jemaa me jowoḡodi niḡica ane leeḡodi meneḡegi odakapeteḡe.

Joanigidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe nigijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga nigidi noiigi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹ Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi jogowo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi nigijo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo nigijo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride. ³² Negeledi noko nigijoa iodaagawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogoika nigijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanogototicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa

jemaa me jajipataḡawa niḡica anemaani me ḡagegi.” Odaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liḡeladi, niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigaḡawepodi onateciḡijoa niḡijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaḡijo notagaḡeḡeḡajo ane liboonagaḡadi Tértulo. Odaa jiḡigotibeci lodoe Félix, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo.

² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaḡa me dakapeteḡe Paulo, odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leeḡodi makaami ḡodacilo aneliḡodi ḡadixakedi, ja leegi aḡica gaantiḡijoa ane ḡodideleḡe, codaa owidi ḡadoenataka aneletema ḡodoiḡi judeutedi.

³ Iniotagodeeḡataḡawa, anakaami ḡodacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daḡaxa mele. Iniotagodeeḡataḡawa leeḡodi niḡijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece niḡina nipodigi.

⁴ Pida ajemaa deḡeneḡeḡi ḡadigiwocitice leeḡodi doḡowidi yotaḡa. Enice jipokotaḡawa mawii makaami eletedoḡodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me ḡogegi. Ejitece onateciḡinoḡa yotaḡa.

⁵ Jowoogotaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece, eo lacilo niḡinoḡa judeutedi mowo ane deḡele, ibatoogoditiḡi,

codaa lacilo niŕijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazarenotedi’. ⁶ Niŕini ŕoneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedoŕoji me daŕadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naŕa iniwilogoŕoŕo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinaga niŕica ane iniŕata anodaa liiŕenatakaneeŕegi ŕonajoinaŕaneŕeco. ⁷ Pida Lísias, niŕijo goloneegi, jeŕenagi ijaaŕijoa niodaŕawadi, odaa joŕoibake loniciwaga me onoŕaticogi mokotaŕa. ⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niŕeticogi me dinikee ŕadodoe niŕijo anoyemaa me notaŕanaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaŕa agee niŕida ŕoneleegiwa, odaa joŕowoŕoŕo mewi ijoatawece niŕijoa aneŕinaŕatece ane leeŕodi me jakapaŕatege.”

⁹ Odaa niŕijoa judeutedi anidi aagaŕa notaŕanaga, odaa oniwoditema niŕijoa lotaŕa Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa niŕijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaaŕadi eotibige Paulo me dotaŕa. Odaa Paulo jeŕee, “Iniotagoŕoŕo, jowoŕoŕoŕo noŕowidi nicaagape makaami niwinoŕoŕo ŕodoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi niŕidi ane notaŕanaga modakapetigi digoina ŕadodoe.

¹¹ Icota mowoŕoŕoŕo naŕa ixomaŕatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicoŕoticogi niŕotaŕa Jerusalém me joŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji. ¹² Niŕijoa judeutedi aŕica deŕetidadi diŕica oko ane idinotiŕimadetege miniŕaga Aneotedoŕoji ligeladi, oteŕexaaŕaga etidadi daŕa jao lacilo niŕijo oko mowo layaageŕegi naŕa dibatotigi minoaŕaga niŕinoa liiakanagaŕaxiidi, oteŕexaaŕaga ganigetaga diŕetigieledi liwai niŕotaŕa Jerusalém.

¹³ Odaa niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi aŕoyakadi

doḡoikee migewi niḡinoa lotaḡa modakapetigi, pida niḡidi domoḡodoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitaḡawa mewi me jiotece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Naigi ane iḡenaḡa, niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anodita niḡijoa judeutedi me deḡewiteda. Odaa jiḡidaa me joḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi jotigide ḡodaamipi. Ejiwaḡadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji anoditece ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa ejiwaḡadi ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiditedini niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaaḡeji digo miditaḡa monibeotege micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me newiḡatace niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji inaaḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

¹⁶ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi me diḡicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaaleḡena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me niḡina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Jeḡeote owidi nicaaḡape me diḡicata daḡa idalita nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niḡijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaḡa yoigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iniotagodetalo. ¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jao niḡida yoenatagi, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡonotiwa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Onateciḡidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niḡetedoḡowa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me idinapitaḡataḡa. Aḡica deḡeliodi oko meetaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa icata daḡa

japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciɣijoa judeutedi ane icoɣoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaaɣite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootaɣawa moyeloɣodi ica ane leeɣodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige doɣoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niɣinoa ɣoneleegiwadi baaniɣinaa joɣoyakadi modi domige noɣoikee ica me jaote okanicodaɣica ane beyagi niɣijo naɣa idinibootiogi niɣijoa seteenta lacilodi ɣodoiigi mepaɣoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Niɣijo midiaa idabidite lodoe niɣijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaɣa, meji, ‘Niɣina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leeɣodi mejiwaɣadi Aneotedoɣoji micota meote me newiɣatace niɣinoa émaɣaɣa.’ ”

²² Niɣidiaaɣidi Félix ayemaa me yeloɣodi niɣica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaɣaditini me yatecoɣo. Eliodi me yowoɣoditece anodaageeteda niɣaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane iɣenaɣa. Odaa jeɣee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oɣoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienoɣodi Paulo mecoɣotace ikanawaanigitice micataɣa daaditaɣa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niɣinoa lokaɣetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaɣaneɣe Félix aniaa lodawa ane li-boonaɣadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaɣa ixomaɣatediɣo onateciɣijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jiɣigo miditaɣa aneite Paulo lixiɣaɣawa ajo lodawa ane liboonaɣadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo

menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidaḡataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeḡee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiḡadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaḡa nibeotibigege Paulo daḡa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaḡaneḡetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo itoataale nicaaḡape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaḡa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daḡa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa ja iḡe nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, jigigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Odaa nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitaḡa, oyotaḡaneḡetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, igaataḡa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida

naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia, pida aidinopağadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigağawepodi niğina akaamitiwaji anida nağatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niğini ğoneleegiwa, codaa moyeloğodi niğica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaği oito oğoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa niğidiaağidi jogopita nigotağa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ğonege me ğoniwinogodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanağa oyoodi Paulo, odaa niğijoa judeutedi anoicoğoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida ağica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niğijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niğida me ee ağica dağa jao ane beyagi dağa jakapetege lajoinağanegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagagicata yoenatagi dağa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domağa yemaa me docağatiogi niğijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Ağemaani memii nigotağa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotağawa? Odaa jiğidiaaği nige agiti niğina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Nağa ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, “Niğina diimigi anejonagatigi jiğinaaği mawini anemiitiogi oko niğeladimigipitigi niğina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinağanegeco romaanotedi. Jiğinaaği mabakeni nağatetigi César, niğijo

ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa agica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Odaa Festo jigigo yotaganege ijoa lilokagawadi, nigidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotagawa, odaa ja gadimonyaaticogi minitaga César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, lixigagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaganege nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyatice manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹⁵ Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meeta. Etidotaganege modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me

jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me daga godakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicağa oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege niğijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoğotace igidi niğica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa niğijo noğonotiwa niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa ağica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nağajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa niğijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloce modakapetege. Pida ağica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantiğino a loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiğidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakataga judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niğicoa goneleegiwa nağa yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoogodi niğica gaantağa inimawenegegi me yenikamağa me jowoogodi niğica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniğidaa leegodi nağa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotağa Jerusalem me domiğidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaagicota me jimonyaticogi minitağa César. Odaa ja jiige iodağawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niğica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jağajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice j̄igicotiobece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece niḡijo oko oiweniḡide. Naḡa dakatiobece minitaḡa ica le nelegi niḡini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece niḡina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa Festo ja dienḡata Paulo, odaa niḡijoa nowienogododi jogaḡadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaḡa, digawini niḡida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa liḡeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalēm. Niḡidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloco, modi me leeditibige me j̄iḡenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵ Pida aḡica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daḡa leeditibige me j̄iḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaḡa César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogodi niḡica ane j̄iditini me idalaḡata niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jinadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita ḡadodoe niḡida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iḡeni inatawece niḡina nipodigi. Inadeegi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati

magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege niğida goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga dağa jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi niğina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci niğijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga niğijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece niğijo lacilo-nelegi niğidi nipodigi, odaa jiğidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niğijoa lotaga niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niğina nipodigi. Niğina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga niğijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi.

³ Igaataga jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogodi ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodinigimadetigi. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiğa niğijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi codaa niğina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiğa miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco niğijo

lapo fariseutedi, niŕijo anepaŕa eliodi mowote loniciwaŕa modocaŕatibigo Aneotedoŕoji. ⁶ Odaa natigide joŕoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leeŕodi me inibeotege Aneotedoŕoji micota meote niŕijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi ŕodaamipi niŕijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedoŕoji eote ligegitediogi niŕijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi ŕodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niŕina anida aneetege licogege aaŕaŕa onibeotege Aneotedoŕoji meote niŕijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoŕetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niŕinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leeŕodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoŕoji meote niŕijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide ŕodaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leeŕoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaŕati Aneotedoŕoji meote émaŕaŕa me newiŕatace?

⁹ Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaŕa Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao niŕida ane idalaŕata digoida nigotaŕa Jerusalém. Niŕijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaŕatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaŕaxi eliodi niŕijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa niŕidiaaŕidi niŕijoa lacilodi noŕodiŕenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaŕa me jakapetege niŕijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoŕa lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataŕa niŕinoa liiakanaŕaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotaŕatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo

minoataga niḡinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaaḡee Jesus naḡa dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Odaa Paulo eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, mee, “Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa jeḡetidiiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaḡa daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwiajeḡa. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leeḡodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niḡina ḡodinaḡa ane nipoditeḡe limigo nojocaganagaadi.’ ¹⁵ Igaanaḡa jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa. Emii eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatitici niḡina noko, codaa atematiitibece niḡida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaḡidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditaḡaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijoa judeutedi idiaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa epaa dinadi

anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleegaga ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco leeḡodi metidinakato, oada jiḡida aneeteḡe niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leeḡodi metidinakato.'

Paulo yalaḡata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagaḡadi niḡijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaga ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daḡa iḡeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejegi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oada niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaaḡejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, domeḡetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa niḡina noko eeḡe idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiticogi me jelogoḡditigi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡegipi inaḡina anepaga ḡoneḡegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo

jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaḡiḡoa odoejegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaḡicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!”

²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-nelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leegodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Igaataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata.

²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa aḡotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jema Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotaḡodi digo meetaga, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina

noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jemaa doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi ane dowediteloco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecoḡo.

³¹ Iḡaanaga noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwage, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leeḡodi modiḡenataka moyeloadi migetaḡa oyokoletawece niwilogonaḡaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwia-jeticogi nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneetege niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. ² Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Odaa naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeḡa. Ijo me ḡodixigaḡawa

Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica

aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jejejogota nigotağa Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa nağa jaxotağatacinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nağani nigotağa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niğijo liwai ane dağa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaatağa niğijoeledi liwai bağa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapağatege. ⁵ Nağa jigeegatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodağa Cilícia aniaa Panfilia, odaa jejejogota nigotağa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jiğidiaaği niğijojajeentegi nağa dakapetege ajoeledi etogo-nelegi ane icoğoticiogi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiiğe me jilatiiğatinigi nağajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagağatijo me iniwiajeega onateciğijoa nokododi leegodi niğijo niocodi ane jakapağatege. Dakake mejogota lipecağadi nigotağa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi ağalee godika miniğa odoe, Odaa jejejamağajogotice, ja jiiğata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoğotigi niwetağa. Odaa ja inoxiwicağa limigotice niğijolidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagađadi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicağa niğini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ģoniwiajegegi negepaagejogota nipodigi ane liboonagađadi Bons Portos, anipeğitege nigotağa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa jogowidi me jiniatağatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotağa. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetağa (codaa ağaleeğewi mica ane diniwiaje

niğijoa nokododi) igaatağa ja ixomağatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecağa lodoe Aneotedoğoji.”. (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomağatice niğida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotağa.) Joaniğidaa leeğodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niğinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niğina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nağadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa niğina oko doidetibige me oceğaga.” ¹¹ Pida niğijo jajeentegi ijapağa watacotece lotağa niğijo ane dowediteloco nağajo etogo-nelegi ijaagijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotağa meo leemidi baadigica meote dağa yowoğodi. ¹² Ağewi mele niğijo anei moigoetini nağajo etogo leeğodi niğijo niwocotağa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niğina me limedi niwetaga. Joaniğidaa leeğodi meliodi oko odiletibige dağa dağaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotağa Fenice oditaga idiaağiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaağoixomağateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece niğidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane diğetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotağa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi ağica dağa yoniciwadi icoğoticogi niwetaga. Odaa niğijo anoyawaligege nağajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaagica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joğonawacetedibige niğijoa

gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi
 anonoliti naꝓajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joꝓoyadeegi
 naꝓajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi
 niꝓijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida aꝓica daꝓa leegi
 odaa jiꝓidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaꝓa ane
 yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaꝓa”
 ane icoꝓoticogi minitaꝓa niꝓijo lidelogo.
¹⁵ Odaa niꝓijo niwocotaꝓa ja yadeegi naꝓajo
 etogo-nelegi, aꝓalee jakataꝓa me jajacaꝓataꝓa
 naꝓajo etogo me jadeegaꝓa ane domaꝓa
 jiꝓaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagaꝓe niocodi mepaa
 yadeegi naꝓajo etogo aꝓalee jinakenaga me
 jajacaꝓataꝓa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaꝓiniꝓatece inoxiwicaꝓa
 ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonaꝓadi Cauda analee
 yoliawaanigitege niꝓijo niwocotaꝓa. Adi aca
 niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece
 liwai naꝓajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niꝓijo ane
 nibaaꝓatigi naꝓajo etogo-nelegi joꝓodibata naꝓajo
 niwatece. Odaa joꝓoyexaꝓatinigi naꝓajo etogo-
 nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja
 jaxawanaꝓa. Niꝓidiaaꝓidi joꝓoilipaditece leejetedi
 ane yoniciwadi naꝓajo etogo-nelegi owotibige
 mepaanaꝓa yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niꝓijo
 niocodi daꝓa yadeegiticogi naꝓajo etogo miditaꝓa
 dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida
 nipodigi Líbia. Odaa joꝓoipiciadi niꝓijoa lipegetege
 eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa
 joꝓoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naꝓajo
 etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomaꝓatijo niꝓijo niwocotaꝓa,
 igaanegeledi noko odaa joꝓoyokoletedinigi
 ninyogodi ijoa loyaꝓaka owotibige naꝓajo
 etogo mepaanaꝓa noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaanegeledi

noko joḡoyokoletedinigi inoa naḡapileceḡe inaaḡinoa najoli me dibaaḡatinigi le naḡajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me daḡaca me jinataḡa aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa yotetitedi niḡina menoale. Codaanigijoniwocotaḡa aixomaḡatijo idapaḡa diiticogi neḡepaaḡicota me daḡadiaa inibeonaḡateḡe me ḡodewiḡa.

²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi noḡoixomaḡateetedijo owidi nokododi me diḡicata me niodaḡa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domeḡeletiwaji doḡokaḡa anajipaatiwa niḡijoni me ḡadiladeeni me daḡa ḡododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daḡanagawini agotiḡica ḡodawikodigi oteḡexaaḡicata ananiadi niḡinoa ane ḡonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotaḡawatiwaji meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡataḡa aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniataḡatema naḡadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Iḡataḡa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡida me ee ida anejiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijoni aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinaḡadoii! Iḡataḡa leeditibige metiḡadadeegita lodoe niḡijoni ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niḡijoni ane ḡadipoketegitalo, odaa aḡica ane ika me yeleo niḡina ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi maniwiḡaje.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali! Iḡataḡa jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji meote ijoatawece niḡijoni aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida

leeditibige nişina niocodi me yadeegi naşadi etogo, odaa jişidiaaşodaladite minitaşa lidelogo.”

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa neşenoale, nişijo niwocotaşa eşidaaşee me şodadeegiticogi miditaşa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nişijo ane nibaaşatinigi naşajo etogo-nelegi joşodeemiteta naşa jipecaşatita işo.

²⁸ Odaa joşoyokoletinigi ninyoşodi ijo şapileceşe anijo leejedi ocaşataşa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naşajo etogo. Odaa noşoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naşa leecawaanigi, odaa joşoibikotatace, odaa jişijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa joşodoitibige naşajo etogo-nelegi daşa dibateloco wetişa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoşodi. Odaa joşowote onikatedini cwaatolo şapileceşe nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joşonikatini lowidi naşajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joşoyotaganеше inoa anodi me noenogododi domoşowotibige me age me yeloşotibige.

³⁰ Pida nişijo ane nibaaşatinigi naşajo etogo joşodoletibige nimaweneşegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoşoyaladi naşajo etogo. Odaa joşonokanice onikatedini eletidi şapileceşe nelecoli lodoe naşajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoşonikatini naşajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jeşeeta nişijo jajeentegi ijaaşijoa niodaşawadi, “Nişidiwa şoneleegiwadi ane nibaaşatinigi naşadi etogo-nelegi nige dişinaaşite maditaşa naşadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me şadelewi.” ³² Odaa nişijoa iodaşawadi

jogonakagidi nişijoa leejetedi naşajo niwatece, odaa jogaikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ljetawece nişijo oko me niodaşa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeşeetiogi, “Ja ixomaşatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomaşatice nişina niwocotaşa me dişicata daşanioditiwaji.

³⁴ Natigide, jipokotaşawa manioditiwaji. Igaataşa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeşaga şadoniciwati, amanagawini aşica ane yeleo. Igaataşa akaamitawecetiwaji otişinitece ananiaditema otişidatece lamodi.”

³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaşa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji lodoe iditawece nişijo oko. Naşa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.

³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaşaga niodaşa.

³⁷ Okotawece nişijo ane idejonaga maditaşa naşajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko.

³⁸ Nişidiaaşidi nişijotawece niodaşa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joşoyokoletinigi ninyoşodi nişijo leyeema ane işgotice, owotibige me noxadi naşajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nişijo oko laxedi naşajo etogo jogaoticogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nişijo anodibatinigi naşajo etogo-nelegi aşoyowoşodi nişijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyoşodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimaweneşegi mowote naşajo etogo micoticogi oditişidiaaşite miditaşa dotiwadi.

⁴⁰ Odaa jogonakagidi nişijoa leejetedi nişijoa şapileceşe ane iwaaşadi

anonoliti naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladite catinedi ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijoa nileejetedi onoḡa niḡijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa joḡoipiciadi naḡajo lipegeteḡe nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida naḡajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja naxi. Niḡijo lodoe naḡajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa niḡijo lowidi jaḡaḡa dawalace leeḡodi loniciwaga niḡijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi ja domoḡoyemaa moniḡodi ijotawece niḡijo niwilogojedipi, adomoḡoyemaa mica anoiwokotice diḡicota iḡo oditaḡa jiḡialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida niḡijo jajeentegi aika doḡonigodi, iḡataḡa ayemaa Paulo doḡoyeloadi. Odaa ja iḡe odoejedipi niḡijo anoyowoḡodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoḡodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neḡepaa diḡetita miditaḡa dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo eledi me waxoditiniḡi ninyoḡodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naḡajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaḡa dotiwadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee okotawece jiḡeeḡatita miditaḡa dotiwadi, aḡicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Iḡaanaga nixomaḡatice ḡodaadi neḡejoḡota iḡo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ² Niḡijo

nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa nigijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi noxonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daaga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.” ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶ Nigijo noiigi jogoigoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa joxonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

⁷ Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸ Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi noxodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi

eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.
 10 Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibaḡata eledi etogo-nelegi me ḡododitice, odaa joḡonajigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane jopooḡatibige me iniwiajeḡa.

Naga wiajeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Roma

11 Idiaagejonagate iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi minitaḡa lidelogo Malta, nigidiaaḡidi ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Naḡajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaḡateetedijo limedi niwetaḡa minitaḡa niḡini lidelogo. 12 Naga jalataḡa niḡini lidelogo, odaa jeḡejojota nigotaḡa Siracusa, odaa jiḡidiaagejonagate itoatadiḡida nokododi. 13 Pida eḡidaa jiḡaticogi me iniwiajeḡa, odaa jeḡejojota nigotaḡa Régio. Neḡeledi noko jiḡijo niocodi niwetaḡa, ja ḡodaxawa, odaa nigidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jeḡejojota nigotaḡa Pozuoli. 14 Naga jaxotaḡatice naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapaḡatege onateciḡijo ḡonioxadipi, odaa joḡonipokotoḡowa midiaagejonaga miditaḡa onidateci semaana. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa jiḡatacicogi me iniwiajeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Roma. 15 Igaanoḡoyowoḡodi ḡonioxadipitigi nigotaḡa Roma midaa jiḡaticogi Roma, odaa jeḡenagitibeci neḡepaa manitaḡa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jeḡejojota neḡepaa miditaḡa ane liliacaḡaditibece niḡina ane

wiajeeḡa anodita Três Vendas. Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁶ Igaaneḡeḡoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma, odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo boḡoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ijo nowienoḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

¹⁷ Igaanaga ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoḡotee. Igaanaga yatecoḡo, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, aḡica yoenatagi daḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiigi, oteḡexaagaga daḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, odaa jeḡetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. ¹⁸ Odaa ijo

lacilodi romaanotedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoḡoyemaa metidikatice, igaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi.

¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi baadoḡoyemaa metidikatice niḡijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaḡa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao igegi daḡa jakapeteḡe yoiigi daḡa ilaagetedipi. ²⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadatecoḡoteeni me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niḡinoa galeenatedi leeḡodi Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji

anicota me nimonya, Niŋijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Odaa joŋodita Paulo, “Niŋida moko aŋaca jibaŋatege notaŋanaŋaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetaŋadice. Coda aŋica otiginitece niŋijo ŋonioxadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia aŋica dogoditaŋadici, oteŋexaaŋaŋa beyagi modotaŋatibaŋaŋaji. ²² Pida natigide jemaanaŋa me jajipaagata niŋica ane gaowoogo, igaataga jowoogotaŋa mewi niŋina oko inoatawece nigotadi odoŋatibige modakapetege niŋina oko anida anenitege.”

²³ Odaa joŋowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaŋa Paulo. Igaanaŋa icota niŋijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaŋa ijo diimigi ane lotokaŋadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaŋanegetiniwace, nigoitijo neŋepaagenaale. Iiŋaxitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedoŋoji me iige laaleŋenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneŋegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niŋijo liwai lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niŋijo liwai anoiditedini niŋijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo jotigide. ²⁴ Onateciŋijo judeutedi oyiwaŋadi niŋijoa Paulo lotaŋa, pida ijo eledi baadogoyemaa moyiwaŋadi. ²⁵ Naŋa dinotigimadetiwage, odaa joŋopitibeci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeŋeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo eetece ane iŋenaŋa niŋijo me ibake Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji. Isaías

meetiogi jotigide gadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi
Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,

“Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,

pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!

Eliodi mawinitiwaji,

pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Igaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.

Odaa joḡonoxoco napaagate,

odaa aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,

onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me
daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.

Daaditaḡa owote laaleḡenali me dakake,

daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigi-
waji,

napaagate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaaga,

codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece
niḡinoa yotaḡa,

oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taḡa
jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini niḡijoa

lotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji

Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema

niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaagee

Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace.

Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.”

²⁹ Igaanaḡa nigotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaḡa,

odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi

me dinotigimade idiaaḡiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape

midiaaḡi minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa

dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

31 Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laalegenali oko, codaa me diḡaxinaḡatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.

Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jul 2024 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264